

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Discipliana - Archival Issues

2021

Index to Discipliana 1941 - 1997

David I. McWhirter

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

James L. McMillan

Disciples of Christ Historical Society, jmcmillan@discipleshistory.org

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/discipliana>



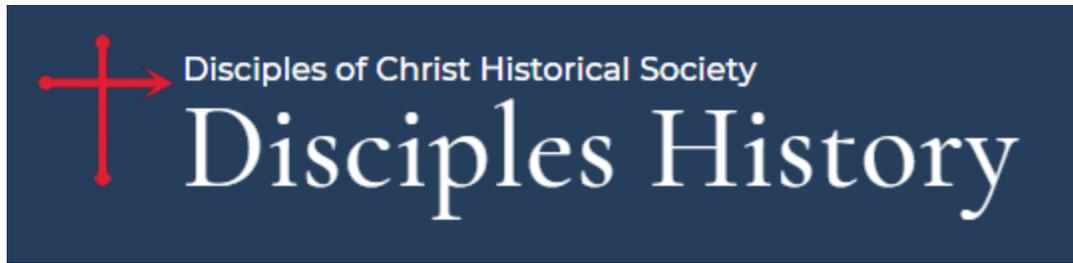
Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), [History of Religion Commons](#), [Religious Thought, Theology and Philosophy of Religion Commons](#), and the [United States History Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

McWhirter, David I. and McMillan, James L., "Index to Discipliana 1941 - 1997" (2021). *Discipliana - Archival Issues*. 64.

<https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/discipliana/64>

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Commons @ Disciples History. It has been accepted for inclusion in Discipliana - Archival Issues by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Disciples History. For more information, please contact jmcmillan@discipleshistory.org.



Index to Discipliana

© 2020 Disciples of Christ Historical Society

This resource, for personal use only, is provided by the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, Bethany, West Virginia. It may not be shared or used for commercial reasons. For more information, please contact info@discipleshistory.org.

Index to Discipliana

1941 - 1997

Volumes 1 - 57

Compiled by
David I. McWhirter

1998
Disciples of Christ Historical Society
1101 19th Ave., S.
Nashville, Tennessee

INTRODUCTION

This index is to *Discipliana*, the official publication of the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. *Discipliana* was published from 1941 to 2014. It has been revived as the *Journal of Discipliana* in January 2021.

Included in this index are a selection of subjects, the titles of articles, and the names of all authors and, in some cases, people mentioned in articles.

Subjects are indicated by all upper-case letters. Articles ABOUT someone are in all upper-case letters. Articles BY someone follow standard capitalization, with the remainder of the names in lower case. The entries are listed chronologically as they appeared in the periodical.

This index is in electronic form at the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, so it is possible to make corrections. If a user of this index can provide location(s) of errors, corrections of spellings, or any other information, please communicate that information to the Historical Society, addressing all emails to mail@discipleshistory.org.

A

- ABBOTT, BYRDINE AKERS, 1866-1936
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:31
- ABELSON, PHILIP H
 (photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
 Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:51
 The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:25
- ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. BIBLE LECTURES
 Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan'45:37
- ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. CENTER FOR RESTORATION STUDIES
 Restoration Center working on Campbell film.
 xlvii:Fall'87:48
- ABINGDON COLLEGE (ABINGDON, ILLINOIS)
 Literary society program (photo) xx:Sep'60:52
 (photo) xxiv:May'64:81
- ABOLITIONISM
 Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
 of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:49
 Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
 Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4
- ACHESON, HANNA
 Accessions. xi:Oct'51:41
 The long voyage home. xxv:Nov'65:70
- ADAMS, ADELAIDE, 1899-1980
 (photo) xxx:Winter'70:10
- ADAMS, GRACE DONALDSON
 Life Patron memberships in memory of parents. xxxvii:27
- Adams, Hampton, 1897-1965.
 He says. xiii:Sep'53:37
- ADAMS, HAMPTON, 1897-1965.
 Hampton Adams Named Fund. 1:Fall'90:45
- ADAMS, LOUISE (married to Robert Adams)
 New notes. xxv:Mar'65:7
 (photo) xxv:Sep'65:51
- ADAMS, ROBERT L. (married to Louise Adams)
 xxv:Sep'65:51
- ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA
 The return of the Campbell materials to America.
 xxv:Nov'65:67
- THE ADVOCATE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
- THE ADVOCATE FOR THE TESTIMONY OF GOD (AMELIA CO. VA)
 Early periodicals. xii:Oct'52:34
- Adventures in biography, by Eva Jean Wrather
 Alexander Campbell and the historians...
 xxvi:Mar'66:4 xxvii:Apr'67:4
 Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
 xxviii:Apr'68:3 xxviii:Jul'68:20
- (cont. next page)

- Adventures in biography, by Eva Jean Wrather (cont.)
 The historian and the Historical Society...
 xxix:Summer'69:65
 Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
 xxx:Winter'70:3
 The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring'70:17
 Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter'71:4

THE AFRICAN

New periodicals. viii:Jul'48:23

AFRICAN AMERICANS

- Negroes in the church. vi:Apr'47:8
 DCHS and its Black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:8
 Gathering in and dispensing. xxxii:Summer'72:22
 The Black Disciples Heritage... xxxvi:Summer'76:12
 Unknown prophets. xlvi:Spring'86:3
 Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:3
 Garfield as a Reformer. 1:Fall'90:43
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:54
 Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:41
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:99
 The Independent Christian Churches face a multicultural
 Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer'97:35
 Multiculturalism in churches of Christ. lvii:Fall'97:67
- AGNES, ARKANSAS. CHURCH OF CHRIST
 The Churches of Christ: accommodation to modernity and the
 challenges of post-modernity. liv:Winter'94:109

Agnew, Theodore L

Review of Barton Warren Stone. xv:Jan'55:10

Aho, Timothy

Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:21

AHO, TIMOTHY

(photo) xlix:Summer'89:22

AHORY, IRELAND. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

(photo) xlvi:Summer'86:27

I will come in. xlix:Fall'89:45

Ahory Presbyterian Church (photo) lvii:Spring'97:25

AINSLIE, MARY ELIZABETH, 1890-1983 (married to Peter Ainslie)

(photo) xxvii:Jul'67:34,40

A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie (photo) xxxvii:Winter'77:43

xxxviii:Spring'78:15

What a Disciple learned from a church library.

liii:Fall'93:93

Just as I lived it. liii:Fall'93:96

AINSLIE, MATILDA GREGORY

What a Disciple learned from a church library.

liii:Fall'93:89

AINSLIE, PETER, I, 1788-1834

What a Disciple learned from a church library.

liii:Fall'93:89

- AINSLIE, PETER, II, 1816-1887
 The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61
 What a Disciple learned from a church library.
 liii:Fall'93:89
- AINSLIE, PETER, III, 1867-1934 (married to Mary Ainslie)
 Peter Ainslie Centennial issue. xxvii:Oct'67:21-40
 (photos) xxvii:Oct'67:21,24,26,28,32
 A response. xxvii:Oct'67:42
 Many significant gifts of personal papers... xxvii:Jan'68:63
 xxx:Summer'70:56
 (portrait) xxxvii:Fall'78:41
 A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxxvii:Fall'78:43
 "St. Peter" as remembered by his congregation (photo)
 xxxvii:Fall'78:44
 Ainslie scrapbooks received. xxxviii:Spring'78:15
 (photo) xxxviii:Summer'78:24
 Unity and perserverance. xxxix:Fall'79:46
 The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
 United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:70
 What a Disciple learned from a church library.
 liii:Fall'93:85
 Just as I lived it. liii:Fall'93:96
- Ainslie, Peter, IV
 That you may go beyond where I have gone. xxvii:Jul'67:35
 A response. xxvii:Oct'67:42
- AINSLIE, PETER, IV
 Baltimore Christian Temple marks Ainslie Centennial...
 (photo) xxvii:Jul'67:34
 xxxvii:Winter'77:43
 xxxviii:Spring'78:15
- AIRY, LOREN. THE LAST CHANCE KID
 Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14
- AKERS, THOMAS P. A COLLECTION OF ORIGINAL SERMONS, CONTRIBUTED BY
 MINISTERS OF DIFFERENT DENOMINATIONS
 Sermons for the college. x:Oct'50:27
- AKRON, OHIO. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of title page of The Sisters' offering) xxi:Jan'62:82
- AKRON, OHIO. HIGH STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Use your church archives fruitfully! xl:Fall'80:45
- ALABAMA STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 Two state conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May'64:24
- ALBER, JOHN G.
 The golden temple of King Solomon and the Christian
 institution. liv:Winter'94:120
- Alber, Raymond L.
 The golden temple of King Solomon and the Christian
 institution. liv:Winter'94:120
- ALBERTA BIBLE COLLEGE
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:45
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
 Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:58

ALBERTA BIBLE COLLEGE EVANGEL

Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40

ALDGATE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA

The return of the Campbell materials to America.

xxv:Nov'65:67

ALEXANDER, JOHN BRUCE, 1898-

John Bruce Alexander appointed Professor of religion at

Culver-Stockton. iv:Oct'44:25

ALLAN, ARCHIE A

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

ALLAN, RUTH SINCLAIR

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

ALLARD, ROBERT

Ministerial association--officers. ii:Apr'42:11

Allen, Aubrey N

A full life. ii:Oct'42:25

ALLEN, AUBREY N.

"Instant recognition--in eight parts." xxv:Jul'65:47

Allen, C. Leonard

Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:3

ALLEN, C. LEONARD

Keepers of the springs and bearers of the torch.

ii:Fall'91:47

Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48

ALLEN, FRANCES

(photos) xxxviii:Winter'78:63 xxxix:Spring'79:13

ALLEN, FRANK WISDOM, 1846-1927.

William Woods College gives copy of Alexander Campbell

portrait to the Society. xx:Jan'61:75

ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925

James Lane Allen a Disciples! vii:Oct'47:36

ALLEN, THOMAS MILLER, 1797-1871

(facsimile of letter to John Allen Gano) xx:Sep'60:55

The sectional pattern (photo) xxi:Mar'61:10

ALLMAN, WILLIAM

quoted. Observations concerning practices of the Lord's

Supper. xxii:Mar'62:8

ALPHA PRESS OF THE NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH

See

WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH. ALPHA PRESS

ALPHIN, WILLIAM

Unknown prophets. xlvi:Spring'86:6

AMEND, WILLIAM

vi:Apr'46:6

Collector's corner. xv:Oct'55:129

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE COLLEGES

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian

Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.

liv:Summer'94:52

AMERICAN BIBLE UNION

Disciples and Bible revision. vi:Oct'46:33

Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN BIBLE SOCIETY

A startling proposal. xii:Apr'52:2

Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63

THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN GAZETTER, HISTORICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL

xiii:Nov'53:53

What's new in our library. xx:Mar'60:14

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

General Convention notes, 1849. viii:Jan'49:54

Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31

The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:11

(photo of membership certificate of W. T. Green)

xxi:Nov'61:65

Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.

xxviii:Jul'68:26

Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society.

xxxix:Summer'71:37

David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:49

The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. xlix:Winter'89:53

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. MISSIONARY TABERNACLE FUND

xxv:May'65:30

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN REVIEW (CINCINNATI, OHIO; INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

Editorial...the oldest periodical? xx:Nov'60:58

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64

The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:53

AMERICAN HERITAGE

What's new in our library. xx:May'60:26

A day in the life of LBJ. xxiv:Sep'64:44

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY

The story of the Year Book. iv:Apr'44:1

The genesis of World Call. xxxix:Summer'79:24

"AN AMERICAN RELIGIOUS MOVEMENT" (FILMSTRIP)

Historical filmstrip. viii:Apr'48:12

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

xxxviii:Fall'78:48

AMES, EDWARD SCRIBNER, 1870-1958

The scroll. v:Oct'45:25

Society presents honorary life membership. xv:Oct'55:117

Heroes of the faith. xxviii:Fall'68:40

Prayers and meditations of Edward Scribner Ames, ed. by Van

Meter Ames, reviewed by Harvey Arnold (photo)

xxxix:Spring'71:31

University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.

xxxviii:Fall'78:44

The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.

xlix:Fall'89:41

AMES, ORA E.

(photo) xxiv:Sep'64:43

- AMES, VAN METER PRAYERS AND MEDITATIONS OF EDWARD SCRIBNER AMES
 A review. xxxi:Spring'71:31
- AMONG OURSELVES (WILLERNIE, MINNESOTA)
 Periodicals. xi:Apr'51:12
- Anderson, David
 Too many leaders? xiv:Jul'54:91
- ANDERSON, DOROTHY M
 Named Funds established. xli:Winter'61:55
- ANDERSON, FLORENCE
 Women novelists. x:Oct'50:28
- ANDERSON, HENRY TOMPKINS, 1812-1872.
 Henry Tompkins Anderson...translated N.T. twice.
 iii:Jul'43:13
 Anderson's translation. iii:Jul'43:15
 Bibliography of Henry Tompkins Anderson. iii:Jul'43:18
- ANDERSON, HOWARD EDWARD, 1909-
 (photo) xvii:Apr'57:18
- ANDERSON, LEROY DEAN, 1877-1961 (married to Lois Anderson)
 Named Funds established. xli:Winter'81:55
- ANDERSON, LOIS SLAYTON, 1882- (married to Leroy Dean Anderson)
 Named Funds established. xli:Winter'81:55
- ANDERSON, ORRIN TODD, 1900-
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:31
- ANDREWS, AUDINE BARCLAY
 "The Campbell Home." xi:Oct'51:34
 The return of the Campbell materials to America (photo)
 xxv:Nov'65:67
 Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- ANDREWS, JOCK
 Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- ANGEL, (married to Arthur Angel)
 (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
- ANGEL OF MERCY, LOVE, PEACE AND TRUTH
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:4
- ANN ARBOR BIBLE CHAIR
 The Bible Chair Movement. xlvii:Summer'87:19
- ANNIVERSARIES OF CHURCHES See
 CHURCH ANNIVERSARIES
- ANTI-NEBRASKA STATE CONVENTION
 Pioneer Disciple, William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:46
- ANTIOCH CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FAYETTE CO., KENTUCKY
 The building of faith. xxiii:May'62:30
 (photo) xxiii:Sep'63:31
- THE APOSTOLIC ADVOCATE (RICMOND, VA)
 Early periodicals. xii:Oct'52:34
- THE AQUARIAN GOSPEL
 The Christian Almanac. vii:Jul'47:25
- ARANT, FRANCIS M., 1900-1961
 Research. x:Apr'50:5
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL WRITINGS OF THE SANHEDRIN AND TALMUDS OF THE JEWS
 See
 MAHAN, WILLIAM D. A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT OF PILATE'S COURT

ARCHITECTURE

- Architecture of the Memorial to Thomas W. Phillips.
xv:Jun'55:74
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:29
Disciples and church architecture (bibliography)
xxiii:Sep'63:34

ARCHIVES

- Selection of material for the church's archives.
xxxviii:Spring'78:10
Recent acquisitions. xxxix:Winter'79:62
Use your church archives fruitfully! xl:Fall'80:45

- ARDERY, JULIA HOGE, 1910- (married to William B. Ardery)
The record of I. J. Spencer and Louis Pendleton Spencer.
xiv:May'54:65

ARKANSAS

- Arkansas in 1892. xv:Oct'55:126
Arkansas Disciples, by Lester G. McAllister, reviewed by
James A. Moak. xlvi:Summer'87:28

ARKANSAS COLLEGE (FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS)

- The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. PERSHING DRIVE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- Named Fund. xlviii:Spring'88:12

ARMSTRONG, HENRY C

- (photo) xxvii:Jul'67:24 xxxvii:Winter'77:44
xxxvii:Winter'77:54
Unity and perserverance (photo) xxxix:Fall'79:46

ARMSTRONG, JOHN NELSON

- For freedom, reviewed by Mark Tucker. xxx:Fall'70:63

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT

- Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians.
xiii:Aug'53:28

ARNDT, ELMER J. F.

- The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:78

ARNEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK MILTON, 1813-1881

- W. F. M. Arney. vii:Oct'47:34
William Frederick Milton Arney. xii:Apr'52:3 (photo p. 4)

Arnold, Charles Harvey

- Quest for intellegence in ministry, by William Barnett
Blakemore. A review. xxxi:Spring'71:30
Prayers and meditations of Edward Scribner Ames, ed. by Van
Meter Ames. A review. xxxi:Spring'71:31
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xliv:Fall'89:40

ASH, PATRICIA ELAINE. ...AN HE HAS A NAME

- xxxix:Fall'79:43

ASSOCIATED CHURCH PRESS

- (photo of Disciples attending meeting) xxiii:May'63:16

ASSOCIATION FOR RESEARCH AND ENLIGHTENMENT

- Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer'75:21

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY

See also

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY

Christian Union Quarterly. vi:Jul'46:20

What a Disciple learned from a church library.

liii:Fall'93:92

ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

See

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

ATCHINSON, KANSAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

How many others? xlii:Fall'82:45

ATEN, AARON PRINCE, 1835-1932

quoted. Apropos Christian literature. xiv:Oct'54:144

ATEN, RUTH BLACK. STEPS AND STRIDES IN STRUGGLES

Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:82

ATHLETICS

Disciples and basketball. xi:Jul'51:22

ATLANTA, GEORGIA. PEACHTREE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

xxi:Mar'61:16

Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.

xxi:May'61:19

(photo of sanctuary) xxi:May'61:19

(photo of baptistry) xxii:May'62:24

The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:32

(photo of stained glass window) xxiii:Sep'63:32

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Spencer receives honorary degree. xvi:Jun'56:27

(photo) xliv:Spring'81:1

The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring'84:3

ATLANTIC MISSIONARY (GORDONSVILLE, CUCKOO, AND RICMOND, VA)

The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:64

ATONEMENT

The power of Christ's sacrifice. liv:Fall'93:92 ^{Spring 194:2}

Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.

lvi:Winter'96:116

ATWATER, ANNA ROBISON

(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:8

ATWOOD, DEE JAMES

(photo) xxxi:Fall'71:56

AUSTIN, MARGARET ELLEN (married to Spencer Peter Austin)

Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership milestone. xxii:Jul'62:38

Austin, Spencer Peter, 1910-

(married to Margaret Ellen Austin)

(married to Kathleen Bailey Austin)

(married to Kathleen Bailey Austin)

An open letter. xxii:Nov'62:66

Walter Scott speaks, by John W. Neth. A review.

xxviii:Apr'68:14

Unified Promotion : a fifty year struggle. xlv:Spring'85:3

- AUSTIN, SPENCER PETER, 1910-
 Reaping the rich rewards of serendipity (photo)
 xxi:Jan'62:84
 Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership
 milestone. xxii:Oct'52:38
 (photo) xlv:Spring'85:3
- AVERY, DAISY MAY LESTER
 Named Fund. xliii:Fall'83:41
- AYERS, LEW, 1908-
 News notes. vi:Oct'46:40
- AZLEIN, ARTHUR A., 1917-
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109
 xxv:Jan'66:93

B

- BABCOCK, CLARE CELESTIA HALE, 1850-1925
 Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:87
 (photo) xxii:Jan'63:86 xxxviii:Summer'78:20
 The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:50 (photo p. 51)
 The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:27
- BACON COLLEGE (GEORGETOWN, KY)
 vi:Oct'46:40
 Public relations, 1837. xiv:May'54:68
 (photo) xxxviii:Fall'78:37
 Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
 Movement. liv:Summer'94:36
- BACON COLLEGE (HARRODSBURG, KY)
 (photo) xxxviii:Fall'78:38
- BADER, GOLDA E
 xxvi:May'66:32
 (photo) xxvi:Nov'66:62
 Chinese silk banner presented to the Society.
 xxxi:Fall'71:68
 Named Funds established. xli:Fall'81:36
- BADER, JESSE M
 xxvi:May'66:32
 Chinese silk banner presented to the Society.
 xxxi:Fall'71:68
 (photo) xxxii:Summer'72:25
 The World Convention... 1930-1980. xl:Spring'80:3
 (photo p. 4)
 Named Funds established. xli:Fall'81:36
 (photo) xli:Fall'81:39
- BAGDAD CHURCH
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- BAILEY, FLORENCE
 Named Funds established. xliii:Summer'83:26
- Bailey, Fred A
 Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring'80:7
- BAILEY, FRED A
 (photo) xl:Spring'80:7

- BAJENSKI, ANDREW
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:42
- BAKER, EDWARD DICKINSON, 1811-1861
Baker--"The forgotten Disciple." ii:Jan'43:35
More Baker. iv:Oct'44:32
Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:53
- BAKER, GUS
Symbol models to be displayed. xvii:Aug'57:41
Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct'57:50 (photo p. 51)
(photo) xviii:Fall'68:47
xix:Dec'59:21
Distinguished Nashville artists scans entries in national
exhibit of Disciple authors (photo) xx:Nov'60:57
(photo) xxxi:Winter'71:16
Aubrey Hayes Wrather--in remembrance. xxxi:Fall'71:59
(photo of the "Adoration of the Shepherds")
xxxviii:Winter'78:49
(photo) xlii:Winter'62:57
Celebration of history xliii:Winter'83:53 (photo p. 54)
A tribute to Gus Baker (photo) liv:summer'94:64
- BAKEWELL, E W
Pioneer Disciple : William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:47
- BAKEWELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON See
CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON BAKEWELL
- BALDWIN, JOSEPH, 1827-1899
Joseph Baldwin, public educator. iii:Oct'43:37
- BALDWIN, OLIVIA ARTIMESIA, 1858-1931
Joseph Baldwin, public educator. iii:Oct'43:37
- BALES, JAMES D. CHRISTIAN, CONTEND FOR THY CAUSE
New books received. viii:Jan'49:52
- BALES, JAMES D. and WOOLLEY TELLER. THE EXISTENCE OF GOD: A
DEBATE
New books reviewed. ix:Apr'49:10
- BALES, JAMES D. THE NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION OF OLD TESTAMENT
PROPHECIES OF THE KINGDON
New books received. xi:Oct'51:46
- BALES, JAMES D. SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14
- BALLOU, ELLIS
A curious book. ii:Apr'42:10
- BALLOU, HOSEA STARR, 1857-1943
Thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr'51:3
- BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. CALHOUN STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
xxxvii:Winter'77:44
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
liii:Fall'93:88
- BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. CHRISTIAN TEMPLE
Baltimore Christian Temple marks Ainslie Centennial...
xxvii:Jul'67:34
A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxxvii:Winter'77:43
"St. Peter" as remembered by his congregation.
xxxvii:Winter'77:44
- (cont. next page)

- BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. CHRISTIAN TEMPLE (cont.)
 What a Disciple learned from a church library.
 liii:Fall'93:87
- BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:64
 Ainslie observance at Baltimore First Church.
 xxvii:Jul'67:36
- BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. THIRD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 What a Disciple learned from a church library.
 liii:Fall'93:85
- BANOWSKY, WILLIAM S
 ...next Reed Lecturer (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:55
- BAPTISM
 How important is baptism for the Disciples of Christ.
 xxii:May'62:18
 The Disciples of Christ and baptism. xxii:May'62:22
 Baptismal vignettes. xxii:May'62:26
 Baptism (bibliography) xxii:May'62:27
 Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:21
- BAPTIST CONGRESS
 Book and papers. xii:Jul'62:33
- BAPTIST-DISCIPLE RELATIONS
 Calling all members. viii:Apr'48:13
 News notes. viii:Apr'48:14
 Baptist-Disciple relations. xii:Jul'52:20
 Book and papers. xii:Oct'52:33
 Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27
 Would debate the Baptists. xiv:Feb'54:31
- BAPTISTRIES
 (photos) xxii:May'62:22-28
- BAPTISTS
 David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:50
- BARBEE, VERNE J
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years
 later. xxiv:Jan'65:71
- Barclay, Decima Hemans Campbell
 Jefferson's first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring'89:6
- BARCLAY, DECIMA HEMANS CAMPBELL, 1840-1920
 Alexander Campbell's library. vii:Oct'47:34
 "The Campbell Home." xi:Jul'51:18
 The Campbell home. xiv:Jul'54:97
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39
 The return of the Campbell material to America.
 xxv:Winter'75:67
 Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Winter'75:68
 Society received treasured Campbell objects.
 xlvi:Fall'88:33
 (photo) xlix:Spring'89:6
- BARCLAY, EARLE
 Earle and Rosella Barclay Named Fund. liii:Spring'93:30
- Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874
 Letter...to his sister. xlix:Spring'89:3

- BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER, 1807-1874
 Unique Barclay item on exhibit. ix:Oct'49:30
 Who has these? xi:Apr'51:4
 (photo) ix:Jul'49:17
 The Barclay passport. xi:Jul'49:20
 Dates and data.
 xiii:Apr'53:7 xiii:Aug'53:31
 xiii:Jul'53:23 xiv:Jan'54:7
 Model of Jerusalem. xiv:Jan'54:7
 Scientific venture. xiv:Apr'54:49
 xxx:Fall'70:57
 A new Disciple memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall'70:60
 Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society
 (photo) xxxi:Summer'71:37
 (photo) xlix:Spring'89:3
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:8
- BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER. THE CITY OF THE GREAT KING
 Unique Barclay item on exhibit. ix:Oct'49:30
- BARCLAY, JOHN JUDSON, 1834-1910
 Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
 Society received treasured Campbell objects.
 xlviii:Fall'88:33
- Barclay, John Judson, 1893-1964
 1961 Inaugural prayer. xxi:Mar'61:1
- BARCLAY, JOHN JUDSON, 1893-1964.
 "The Campbell Home." xi:Jul'51:18
 quoted. Dr. John Barclay... xxi:Mar'61:3
 (photos) xxi:Mar'61:1 xxiv:May'64:19
- Barclay, Julia Ann
 Letter from Dr. and Mrs. James Barclay to his sister.
 xlix:Spring'89:3
- BARCLAY, JULIA ANN
 xxx:Summer'70:57
- BARCLAY, JULIA ANN. CORRESPONDENCE
 xxvi:Nov'66:68
 Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.
 xxvi:Jan'67:79
 xxvi:Jan'67:84
- BARCLAY, JULIAN MAGAREY, 1907-1965
 "The Campbell Home." xi:Jul'51:18 xi:Oct'51:34
- BARCLAY, JULIAN THOMAS, 1875-1948
 The return of the Campbell materials to America.
 xxv:Nov'65:67
 Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- BARCLAY, MARY CAMPBELL MAGEREY, 1878-1951
 Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- BARCLAY, ROSELLA
 Earle and Rosella Barclay Named Fund. liii:Spring'93:30
- BARCLAY, THOMAS
 Jefferson's first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring'89:6
- BARCLAY FAMILY
 Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
 Jefferson's first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring'89:6

- BARNARD, HERBERT C
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:36
- BARNES, CARNELLA JAMISON, 1911- (married to Anderson R. Barnes)
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:14
- BARNES, ROBERT E.
 quoted. The section pattern. xxi:Mar'61:9
- BARNETT, HUBERT L
 Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1
 The Campbell Home project. xii:Jan'53:46
 Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90
- BARR, HAROLD G
 The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:12
- BARRON, ESTHER LILLIAN MOSS
 Recent acquisition. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
- BARRYMORE, ETHEL, 1879-1959 (married to Russell Griswold Colt)
 Spener's observations. xv:May'55:70
- BARTH, KARL, 1886-1968
 How important is baptism to the Disciples of Christ.
 xxii:May'62:25
- BARTHOLOMEW, OTHNIEL AID, 1837-1909
 The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
 xlii:Summer'82:20
- Basic bibliographies
 xxvii:Jul'67:38
- BASKETBALL
 Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer'92:28
- BASS, JAMES
 An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12
- BASSETT, ALLIE (TAYLOR)
 New Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26
- BASSETT, MARY H
 New Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26
- BASSETT, WALTER J
 New Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26
- BATES, DANIEL, -1877
 quoted. Pet peeves, 1858 style. xiv:Jul'54:99
 By way of serendipity. xxii:May'62:30
- BATES, LILLIATH ROBISON
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- BATZKA, DAVID J.
 Just as I lived it. lvi:summer'96:inside back cover
- BAXTER, WILLIAM, 1820-1880
 quoted. From earlier days. xxi:May'61:22
- BAXTER, WILLIAM, 1820-1880. PEA RIDGE AND PRAIRIE GROVE
 What's new in our library. xvii:Oct'57:61
- BAXTER, WILLIAM M.
 Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
 xxv:Mar'65:1
- THE BAZETTA BEACON (CORTLAND, OHIO)
 (photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:83
- BEALE, GEORGIA ROBISON, 1905- (married to H. K. Beale)
 Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Apr'54:41

- BEAN, JOHN R
 (photos) xxxi:Spring'71:30 xlii:Fall'82:36
- BEARD, RUSSELL
 (photo) xvii:Apr'57:18
- BEASLEY FOUNDATION
 ...grant moves Historical Society into desk-top publishing.
 1:Winter'90:62
 Society receives Beasley Foundation gift to establish
 endowment for library equipment. liv:Fall'91:45
- BEASLEY, THEODORE P.
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- Beazley, George Grimes, Jr.
 Ainslie's contribution to the Ecumenical Movement.
 xxvii:Summer'77:23
- BEAZLEY, GEORGE GRIMES, JR.
 (photo)
 xxiii:Mar'63:1 xxv:May'65:17,19 xxvii:Jul'67:23
 A response. xxvii:Oct'67:42
 (photo) xxxiv:Summer'74:29
- BEAZLEY, GEORGE GRIMES, JR. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF
 CHRIST)
 Reviewed by T. J. Liggett. xxxiv:Summer'74:27
- Beckelhymer, Hunter
 Disciples preaching in the first generation. A review.
 xxix:Fall'69:76
- BECKELHYMER, HUNTER
 (photo) xxix:Fall'69:76
- BECKER, EDWIN LEWIS, 1917-
 The ministry of the word. xiv:Jan'54:13
- BEDE, VERNERABLE See
 VERNEABLE BEDE
- BEEVILLE, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The work of women: birthing and raising a church in Bee
 County, Texas. lvi:Spring'96:12
- BEGG, WILLIAM
 A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell's
 eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter'94:105
- Belcastro, Joseph, 1910-
 The Disciples of Christ and baptism. xxii:May'62:22
- BELCASTRO, JOSEPH, 1910-
 Editorial note (photo) xxii:May'62:22
 Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:22
- BELL, BRENDA
 (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:56
 An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12
- BELL, MARSHA
 See
 USELTON, MARSHA BELL
- BELL, VIRGINIA MARSH
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
 Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan'66:89
- Bell, Wayne Harvey, 1919-
 Lexington Theological Seminary. xxv:Mar'65:8

- BELL, WAYNE HARVEY, 1919-
 Society activities. xxiii:May'63:11
 Editorial note. xxv:Mar'65:8
 (photos) xxii:Mar'62:14 xxiii:May'63:11 xxv:Jul'65:44
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
 New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Winter'86:63
- BENJAMIN, PAUL
 (photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29
- BENNETT, (married to Joseph Bennett)
 (photo) xxvi:May'66:29
- BENNETT, GERSHON SAMUEL
 Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall'94:96
- Bennett, Joseph R.
 Central Chrstian Church, 1868-1965, Danville, Illinois. A
 review. xxvii:Jan'68:73
 Forward through the ages. A review. xxvii:Jan'68:74
- BENNETT, JOSEPH R
 (photo) xxvi:Jul'67:29
- BENNETT, LAWRENCE L.
 Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall'94:96
- BENNETT, RAYMOND G.
 Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall'94:96
- BENNETT, REXIE
 Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
- BENTLEY, ADAMSON, ca1782-1861
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
 xiv:Jul'54:94 xiv:Aug'54:110
- BENTON, JOHN KEITH, 1896-1956
 Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:19
- BERRY, CHARLOTTE (married to Claire E. Berry)
 (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:46
- BERRY, CLAIRE E. (married to Charlotte Berry)
 (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:46
- BERRY, HARRY JAY, 1901-
 (photo) xxii:Mar'62:13
- BERRY, STEPHEN P
 Joins staff (photo) xlii:Fall'82:42
 Norman Prose Named Fund. lii:Winter'92:60
- BETHANY CHURCH SCHOOL GUIDE
 The Bethany Guid. xiv:Jul'54:92
- BETHANY COLLEGE
 iv:Jul'44:22
 Bassett. ix:Jan'50:49
 William Frederick Milton Army. xii:Apr'52:3
 Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31 xiii:Sep'53:45
 The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:97
 Bethany student. xv:Jan'55:10
 The missionary spirit of A. McLean. xv:Mar'55:38
 Honoring The Declaration and address. xix:Dec'59:19
 The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
 The long voyage home. xxv:Nov'65:69
 (photo) xxxi:Winter'71:1
- (cont. next page)

(BETHANY COLLEGE. cont.)

Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter'71:4

Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring'71:19

Campbell and the colleges, by Perry Epler Gresham.

xxxiv:Fall'74:38

The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring'84:5 (photo p. 7)

Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring'87:8

Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter'89:60

Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer'90:26

Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.

l:Fall'90:35

Cloyd Goodnight. lii:Summer'92:25

Book review. lii:Fall'92:45

Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell

Movement. liv:Summer'94:36

BETHANY COLLEGE. HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTER

Heritage Resource Center. xlvi:Summer'88:28

BETHANY, WEST VIRGINIA

Road directions to Bethany. vii:Jul'47:21

BEVER, (married to Howard Bever)

(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:62

BEVER, GEORGE

(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:62

BEVER, HOWARD

(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:62

BEVER, RONALD

(photo) xxv:Sep'65:60

BIAS, BETTINA ANN

The Christian Standard Index : a progress report (photo)

xxviii:Apr'68:12

(photo) xxxiv:Spring'74:5

BIBLE

A battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:49

Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.

xlix:Summer'89:19

BIBLE ADVOCATE (ROSEMEAD, CALIFORNIA)

Periodicals. xii:Oct'52:36

THE BIBLE BANNER (OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA)

Periodicals. v:Jul'45:18

BIBLE CHAIR MOVEMENT

The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar'66:8

The Disciples of Christ bible Chair at the University of

Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:21

The Bible Chair Movement. xlvii:Summer'87:19

BIBLE COLLEGE OF MISSOURI

The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar'66:8

BIBLE--CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC

University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.

xxxviii:Fall'78:41

BIBLE--EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY, ETC.

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:23

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:40

From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall'94:91

BIBLE. N.T. CAMPBELL LIVING ORACLES

- First three editions of Campbell's New Testament now in collection. i:Oct'41:22
 Fourt edition of Campbell's New Testament now in library. i:Dec'41:33
 Another Campbell New Testament. ii:Oct'42:29
 Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul'49:23
 Living Oracles. ix:Jan'50:42
 Alexander Campbell and the Revised Standard version. xv:Dec'55:158
 Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3

BIBLE. N.T. EASY TO READ VERSION

- Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall'82:45

BIBLE. N.T. ENGLISH VERSIONS FOR THE DEAF

- Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall'82:45

BIBLE REVISION ASSOCIATION

- Disciples and Bible Revision. vi:Oct'46:33
 Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27

BIBLE--VERSIONS

- Disciples and Bible revision. Oct'46:vi:33
 Alexander Campbell and the Revised Standard Version. xv:Dec'55:158
 Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3

Bibliographic notes

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| xxxvii:Winter'77:53 | xli:Summer'80:31 |
| xxxviii:Summer'78:27 | xli:Fall'81:45 |
| xxxviii:Fall'78:47 | xlii:Fall'82:45 |
| xxxviii:Winter'78:61 | xliii:Spring'84:14 |
| xxxix:Spring'79:15 | xlvi:Winter'85:64 |
| xxxix:Fall'79:43 | xlvi:Winter'87:63 |
| xl:Spring'80:14 | |

BICKS, DOROTHY

- Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

BICKS, REX

- Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

BIDDY, BEN RAY, 1936- (married to Peggy Ann Moore Bidy)

- An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar'65:13
 (photo) xxv:Mar'65:16
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
 ...named to new administrative post (photo) xxvi:May'66:19
 Newest staff member has diversified role (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:35
 ...to Ingram Book Company (photo) xxix:Winter'69:18

BIDDY, PEGGY ANN MOORE, 1938- (married to Ben Ray Bidy)

- (photo) xxii:Sep'62:56 xxii:Jan'63:81
 DCHS Staff activities. xxii:Jan'63:82
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
 Newest staff member has diversified role. xxvi:Sep'66:35
 Ben Bidy named to new administrative post. xxvii:Apr'67:19

BIERLY, PAUL E. HALLELUJAH TROMBONE

- Bibliographic notes. xlv:Spring'84:16

BIERLY, PAUL E. THE MUSIC OF HENRY FILLMORE AND WILL HUFF

- Bibliographic notes. xlv:Spring'84:16

- Billington, Monroe
 What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D. Roosevelt and the new deal? li:Fall'91:38
- BINGHAM, WALTER D
 (photo) xxxv:Fall'75:33
- BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA. VALLEY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of Heritage window) xlv:Spring'85:1
 Valley Christian Church installs Heritage window.
 xlv:Spring'85:16
- BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND. MOSELEY ROAD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov'53:52
- BISHOP, ROBERT HAMILTON, 1771-1855.
 Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians. xiii:Aug'53:28
- BLACK, JAMES
 Roots in Canada (photo) xli:Summer'81:24
- BLACK MATERIALS PROJECT
 DCHS and its Black Materials Project. xxxi:Winter'71:8
 Gathering in and dispensing. xxxii:Summer'72:22
- BLACKBURN, CLEO W.
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter'93:115
- BLACKBURN, DEETSY See
 GRAY, DEETSY BLACKBURN
- BLACKBURN, SUZANNE
 The Christian Standard index : a progress report (photo)
 xxviii:Apr'68:12
 (photo) xxxiv:Spring'79:5
- BLACKWELL, ANTONINETTE LOUISA BROWN, 1825-1921
 Women have not be silent. xxii:Jan'63:86
- BLAIR, MORRIS MYERS. CHRIST, CHRISTIANITY AND COMMUNISM
 New books received. x:Jan'51:41
- BLAKE, MIRIAM SNELL
 Westside Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia, Named Fund.
 lvi:Summer'96:34
- BLAKE, WILLIAM E
 Westside Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia, Named Fund.
 lvi:Summer'96:34
- BLAKELY, FRED O. THE APOSTLES' DOCTRINE
 New books received. xi:Oct'51:46
- BLAKEMORE, JOSEPHINE
 (photos) xxxi:Spring'71:30 xxxi:Fall'71:56
 Film presentation. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
 (photo) xlii:Fall'82:36
- Blakemore, William Barnett, 1912-
 They say... xiv:Jan'54:11
 How important is baptism for the Disciples of Christ?
 xxii:May'62:18
 An instance of Ecumenism. xxvi:Nov'66:58
 Serants without hire: a review. xxviii:Jul'68:29
 W. E. Garrison as Dean and Professor. xxix:Summer'69:45
 Willis Jones and the convention. xxx:Spring'70:26

- BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT, 1912-
 (photo) xx:Nov'60:59
 Editorial note. xxii:May'62:18
 Dr. Blakemore to be dinner speaker (photo) xxii:Jan'63:79
 Blakemore gives tapes (photo) xxiv:May'64:27
 W. B. Blakemore to give Reed lectures (photo) xxv:Mar'65:3
 Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan'66:88
 (photo p. 89)
 (photo) xxv:Jan'66:96
 Alexander Campbell and the historians. xxvi:Mar'66:5
 (photos)
 xxvi:Nov'66:59 xxx:Summer'70:52
 xxix:Summer'69:45,69 xxi:Spring'71:30
 xxx:Spring'70:27
 Garrison Room dedicated at Fall Board meeting (photo)
 xxxi:Fall'71:56
 Film presentation. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'81:9
 (photo) xlii:Fall'82:33,36
 Intelligence in ministry. xlii:Fall'82:35
- BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT. THE DISCOVERY OF THE CHURCH
 Reviewed by Dwight E. Stevenson. xxvi:Nov'66:59
- BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT. QUEST FOR INTELLIGENCE IN MINISTRY
 Reviewed by Harvey Arnold. xxxi:Spring'71:30
- BLISS, CAREY S
 (photo) xl:Spring'80:1
- BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS.
 Collector's corner. xvii:Apr'57:21
- BLOWERS, PAUL
 Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
 From the President's desk. lv:Fall'95:66
- BLOWERS, RUSSELL
 (photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29
- BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
 ...A century of service. xlii:Winter'82:51
- BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION
 See also
 DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
 Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring'71:20
- Bobo, David Henry, 1910-
 Where they sleep. ix:Jul'49:14
- BOBO, DAVID HENRY, 1910-
 Editorial note. ix:Jul'49:14
- BOGGS, JOHN, 1810-1897
 I found John Boggs in a closet. xiv:Feb'54:21
 quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:9
- BOGLE, JAMES, 1817-1873
 Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
 xxx:Winter'70:7
- BOKELEALIE, JEAN B
 (photo) xxxi:Summer'71:46

- BOLENGE PRESS
(photo) xxvi:Jan'67:83
- BOLL, R. M.
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter'96:121
- BOLTON, ANNA
xxxvii:Winter'77:46
- BONE, ALAN CLARKE, 1938-
David Updegraff wins Heritage Essay Award. xix:Aug'59:9
- BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH
Just as I lived it. lvi:Spring'96:inside back cover
- BOOK COLLECTING
This book collecting game. v:Oct'45:35
- Boosinger, Elby A
The Cane Ridge retreat. xli:Summer'81:28
- BOOTH, JOHN HENRY, 1880-1960
(photo of little black bag) xxiv:Sep'64:48
- BOSTICK, SARAH LOU HOWARD, 1868-1948 (married to M. M. Bostick)
Sarah Lue Bostick collection (photo) ix:Jul'49:17
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:88
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:9
(photo p. 10)
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:27
- BOSWELL, BEBE
New trustees elected (photo) xx:Jul'60:35
With our trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
(photo) xxii:Jul'62:35
DCHS Trustee dies. xxxi:Winter'71:11
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'88:13
- BOTELER, MATTIE M.
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:27
- BOULWARE, (MRS. JOHN S.)
D. Pat Henderson. xxvi:Sep'66:38 (photo p. 42)
- BOWDEN, HENRY
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:14
- BOWEN, WILL
Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone's grandson. xl:Fall'80:42
- BOWEN, WILLIAM
Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer'85:29
- BOWEN-CAMPBELL HOUSE (GALLITAN, TN)
Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer'85:29
- BOWER, WILLIAM CLAYTON, 1878-1982
Winfred Ernest Garrison as a sculpture (photo) xxi:May'61:20
Dr. Bower honored (photo) xxxviii:Summer'78:31
William Clayton Bower... (photo) xliii:Fall'83:35
- BOWER, WILLIAM CLAYTON. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LEXTINGTON,
KENTUCKY
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80
- BOWIE, J. E.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:111
- BOWLES, (married to Donald Bowles)
(photo) xxvi:May'66:30

- BOWMAN, ESTHER TREUDLEY
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring'69:29
- BOWMAN, MARTHA NELL, 1921-
Ministerial Association--officers. ii:Apr'42:11
News notes. v:Apr'45:7
- BOWYER, HOUSTON
(photo) xxi:Jan'62:68
- BOYD, CAROL
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- Boyd, John Orville, 1876-
The Brotherhood movement. vii:Apr'47:3
- BOYD, JOHN ORVILLE, 1876-
Commencement address in print. iii:Oct'43:35
Editorial note. vii:Apr'47:3
- BOYD, JULIAN p
(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- BOYD, SAMUEL
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'48:2
1809 ordination. xxi:Nov'61:59
- Boyte, Robert
A Disciple in three countries. xli:Spring'81:9
- BRACEY, HELEN
...named Assistant Librarian (photo) xxxii:Fall'72:32
Staff members conclude service. xxxvi:Fall'76:32
- BRACEY, ROSA BROWN, -1960
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:111
- BRADEN, ARTHUR WAYNE, 1917-
(photo) xv:Nov'55:146
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
Movement. liv:Summer'94:44
- BRADEN, GAYLE, AND CORALIE RUNYON. A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN
CHURCH OF MAYSVILLE, KENTUCKY
New books received. viii:Jan'49:52
- BRADENTON, FLORIDA. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
C.W.F. of Central Christian Church, Bradenton, Florida,
Named Fund. liii:Spring'93:30
- BRADNER, BARBARA
(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:62
The Christian Standard index : a progress report (photo)
xxviii:Apr'68:12
(photo) xxxiv:Spring'79:5
- Bragg, Joseph H
Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall'78:36
- BRAGG, JOSEPH H
(photo) xxxix:Fall'78:36
- BRALEY, GRACE MADDEN, 1910-1989
The Madden collection (photo) xxxviii:Spring'76:9
- BRANAMAN, DAVID E
New board members (photo) l:Spring'90:16
- BRANAMAN, MARTHA B.
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:12

- BRANAMAN, WILLIAM C.
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:12
- BRANCH, JOHN ALLEN
John Allen Branch Named Fund. li:Spring'91:11
- Brasher, Brenda E
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third millennium. lv:Fall'95:81
- BRAYBOY, H. J.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter'93:111
- BREAD FOR COMMUNION See
COMMUNION ELEMENTS
- BRENT, CHARLES (BISHOP)
(photo) xxvii:Jul'67:28
Peter Ainslie and the beginnings of Faith and Order.
xxvii:Jul'67:29
- BREWER, CLAIRE MARIE
DCHS-CYF Historical caravan (photo) vii:Jul'47:17
Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct'47:35
- BREWER, G C
G. C. Brewer, controversialist. xlv:Winter'84:55
- BREWSTER, ADA
Specner's observations. xv:Aug'55:100
- BREWSTER, KINGMAN
(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- BRIAR, RUTH
New Trustees (photo) xlv:Summer'85:23
- BRILIOTH, Y T
(poto) xxix:Summer'69:58
- BRINEY, JOHN BENTON, 1839-1927
Briney's Monthly. viii:Apr'48:5
Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36
...and the army of the Lord. xlviii:Fall'88:42
- BRINEY'S MONTHLY
Briney's Monthly. viii:Apr'48:5
- BRINK, NANCY
New Trustee (photo) xxxix:Fall'79:38
- BRO, HARMON H
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Spring'75:16
- THE BROADCASTER (ERWIN, TENNESSEE)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:75
- BROADDUS, ANDREW
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:19
- BROADUS, ROBERT A
(photo) xv:Jan'55:2
- BROCKHOUSE, IRMA ROACH
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- BROOKS, ROBERT D.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter'93:111

- BROWN, ALVA ROSS, 1905-1941
(obituary) i:Mar'41:8
- BROWN, CAROL. THE DISCIPLES FROM BETHANY
Book notes. li:Spring'91:12
- BROWN, DALE WALLIS
Thanks--thanks--thanks. xxxix:Spring'79:13
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
Society received treasured Campbell objects (photo)
xlvi:Fall'88:33
(photo: far right) xlix:Fall'89:33
William C. Howland, Jr. Named Fund. l:Winter'90:62
Carrol Brooks Ellis Named Fund. li:Winter'91:62
Dale W. and Mary Ann Brown Named Fund. lv:Fall'95:80
- BROWN, ELDORA
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
- BROWN, GLORIA
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
- BROWN, ERNEST A
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
- BROWN, IONA BELLE
Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14
- BROWN, JESSIE See
POUNDS, JESSIE BROWN
- BROWN, JOHN
Society secures John Brown deed. vi:Apr'46:2
The Campbell Home. vi:Jan'47:46
(Facsimile of half of the first page of the deed he have to
his son-in-law Alexander Campbell)
vii:Apr'47:1 xxiii:May'63:14
The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:96
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
- BROWN, JOHN. CHURCHES OF CHRIST
The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct'48:30
- BROWN, JOHNNIE A
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
- BROWN, MARY ANN
(photo:far left) xlix:Fall'89:33
William C. Howland, Jr. Named Fund. l:Winter'90:62
Carrol Brooks Ellis Named Fund. li:Winter'91:62
Dale W. and Mary Ann Brown Named Fund. lv:Fall'95:80
- BROWN, RICHARD BATES
By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May'62:30
- BROWN, SAYLE ALLEN
Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14
- BROWN, STEPHEN TOOF
By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May'62:30
- BROWN, TOM J
(photo) xlii:Summer'82:30
- BROWN, WILLIAM M.
quoted. Good advice. xvi:Jun'56:40
- BROWNFELD, (ELDER OF UNIONTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA)
Anecdotes, incidents, and facts. xiv:May'54:70

- BROWNING, DON S
Divinity School Chair honors Alexander Campbell.
x1:Fall'80:47
- BROWNING, ENOCH CLIFTON, 1836-1925.
Rare periodicals received. xiii:Sep'53:33
- BRUCE, ARCHIBALD
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:78
- BRUEGHEL, PIETER
The third eye. xxii:Nov'62:67
- BRUNER, MARY GREGG
(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:9
- Brunner, Benjamin Harrison, 1888-
From village to city. vi:Oct'46:31
- BRUNNER, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1888-
Editorial note. vi:Oct'46:31
- BRUSH RUN AND CANE RIDGE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
Again and again and again. vii:Jul'47:31
- BRUSH RUN CHURCH (WASHINGTON, PENNSYLVANIA)
Is this an authentic picture of the Brush Run Church?
(photo) viii:Oct'48:29
The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct'48:30
Lost documents. xi:Apr'51:7
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug'54:110
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62
Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov'61:60
- BRUTON, HELEN
(photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:46
- BRYANT, DOROTHEA CAMPBELL, 1793-
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:7
- BRYANT, JOSEPH
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:7
- BUCHANAN, LOUISANNE
Society recongizes leadership (photo) li:Spring'91:15
- BUCKLEY, AMELIA
The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer.
xiv:May'54:65
- BUCKNER, ALICE GADD (married to Champ Clark Buckner)
(photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72
- BUCKNER, CHAMP CLARK, 1888-1976
(photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72
- BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, 1863-1948
Course revived. v:Apr'45:7
- Buckner, George Walker, 1893-1981
(married to Winifred Magee Buckner)
Peter Ainslie and the younger ministers. xxvii:Jul'67:32
- BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, 1893-1981
Jones receives honorary degree. xix:Dec'59:17
(photo) xx:May'60:25 xxvii:Jul'67:32
An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)
xxix:Spring'69:32

BUCKNER, SAMUEL

Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:104

BUCKNER, WINIFRED MAGEE (married to George Walker Buckner, Jr.)
(photo) xx:May'60:25

BUDER, CHRISTINE

News notes. viii:Jul'48:20

Curator's notes. ix:Jul'49:26

DCHS to start full-time operation June 1. xi:Oct'51:33

And in 1953 we did this. xiv:Feb'54:17

Board action at Miami. xiv:Nov'54:154

Chris Buder to Christian Board. xv:Jan'55:2

BUFFALO, NEW YORK. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Of the making of history there should be no end.

xx:May'60:27

(photo of the front page of The Christian Sower)

xxi:Jan'62:74

BUFFALO, NEW YORK. JEFFERSON STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST

See

BUFFALO, NEW YORK. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

BUFFALOE SEMINARY (BETHANY, VIRGINIA)

Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jul'54:94

The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:94

Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
Movement. liv:Summer'94:35

BUKOWICZ, JAN

History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:33

BURCH, JOHN K

Anecdotes, incidents and facts.

xiv:Jul'54:94 xiv:Sep'54:126

BURDEN, JOHN ELDRIDGE

Bethany student. xv:Jan'55:10

BURLINGAME, MERRILL G. BIG SKY DISCIPLES

Reviewed by William J. Richardson. xlvi:Winter'89:59

BURNET, DAVID STAATS, 1808-1867

Evangelical inquirer. ix:Jul'49:23

Spencer's observations. xiv:Dec'54:166

The Christian Preacher. xxv:May'65:21

Fact and fiction in Disciples history (photo)

xxxix:Winter'79:53

BURNET, DAVID STAATS. THE JERUSALEM MISSION

The Barclay passport. xi:Jul'51:20

New reprint. xi:Oct'51:51

Burnham, Frederick William, 1871-1960

The Slash Christian Church. x:Oct'50:19

BURNHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1871-1960

Editorial note. x:Oct'50:19

A believe it or not coincidence. xii:Jul'52:18

(photo) xxvii:May'62:24

An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring'69:30

(photo) xxxvii:Winter'77:44

The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:38

- BURNLEY, EDDIE RUTHERFORD, 1900-1981 (married to Edwin Burnley)
 (photo) xxiv:Mar'64:3 xxvii:Jan'68:76
- BURNS, AGNES NEFF (married to Robert W. Burns)
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76
 Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:46
- BURNS, ANN
 Forty years of choices and change. li:Spring'91:4
- BURNS, ANN WALLACE HORTON (married to Benjamin Burns)
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:14
- BURNS, JOHN, 1825-1911
 John Burns--an evangelist for education. iii:Oct'43:27
- Burns, Robert Whitehall, 1904-1991 (married to Agnes Neff Burns)
 John Burns--an evangelist for education. iii:Oct'43:27
- BURNS, ROBERT WHITEHALL, 1904-1991
 Editorial note. iii:Oct'43:27
 Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church
 (photo) xxi:May'61:19
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:52 xxii:May'62:24
 Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees (photo) xxii:36
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76 xxiii:Mar'63:8 xxiii:May'63:9
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20
 (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:14
 A new Disciples Memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall'70:60
 New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall'71:63
 Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:46
 Trustees emeritus news. li:Summer'91:29
- BURNS, ROBERT W. THE ART OF STAYING HAPPILY MARRIED
 xxxix:Spring'79:15
- BURTON, JAMES R.
 Russell L. Burton Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:62
- BURTON, JERRY L.
 Russell L. Burton Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:62
- BURTON, RUSSELL L.
 Russell L. Burton Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:62
- BUSINESS IN CHRISTIANITY
 The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring'69:24
- BUTCHART, FRANKLIN D.
 Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51
- BUTCHART, JAMES
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42
- BUTCHART, REUBEN, 1863-
 Trends. iv:Apr'44:6
 New collection. v:Apr'45:7
- BUTCHART, REUBEN. THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN CANADA
 New books recieved. ix:Jan'50:52
- BUTLER, BURRIDGE DAVENAL, 1868-1948
 Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr'43:10
- BUTLER, BURRIS
 (photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29
- BUTLER, JAMES A. 1789-1873
 Idealistic? xiv:May'54:68
- BUTLER, MARIE RADCLIFFE, 1839-1884
 Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr'43:10

- BUTLER, PARDEE, 1816-1888
 Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr'43:10
 quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:8
 ...Evangelist and social reformer (photo) xlvii:Spring'87:10
- BUTLER, THOMAS DAVENAL, 1835-1920
 Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr'43:10
 quoted. The Christian Woman's Board of Missions.
 xlix:Winter'89:54
- BUTLER UNIVERSITY. STUDENT VOLUNTEER ASSOCIATION
 Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11
- BUTTON, FRANK CHRISTOPHER
 Morehead State University founding years (photo)
 1:Summer'90:19
- BUTTON, IDA H.
 Morehead State University founding years (photo)
 1:Summer'90:19
- BUTTON, PHOEBE
 Morehead State University founding years (photo)
 1:Summer'90:19
- BUZBEE, EVELYN
 Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
- BYARS, RONALD P.
 Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
- BYERLEE, VICTORIA CAVE
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- BYERS, ELVIN PERRY
 Elvin Perry and Jeannette Rankin Byers Named Fund.
 li:Winter'91:60
- BYERS, JEANNETTE RANKIN
 Elvin Perry and Jeannette Rankin Byers Named Fund.
 li:Winter'91:60
- Bynum, LaTaunya
 The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciples clergy
 women six years later. li:Fall'91:35

C

- CALDWELL, (married to David Caldwell)
 Lester G. McAllister Named Fund. lvi:Spring'96:11
- Caldwell, David A
 What a Disciple learned from a church library.
 liii:Fall'93:85
- CALDWELL, DAVID A
 (photo) liii:Fall'93:96
 Lester G. McAllister Named Fund. lvi:Spring'96:11
- CALDWELL, ISAAC HODGEN
 Caldwell books. vi:Oct'46:38
- CALHOUN, CRAIG
 (photo) xxviii:Fall'68:33

CALHOUN, HALL LAURIE

Hall Laurie Calhoun. xliv:Winter'84:63
 Review of The Christian Scholar. xlvii:Summer'87:29
 Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
 Movement. liv:Summer'94:42
 The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:29

CALHOUN, JAY

(photo) xxviii:Fall'68:33

CALICO, FORREST. HISTORY OF GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY, AND ITS
CHURCHES

New books received. viii:Oct'48:40

CALIFORNIA

Edification lost--edification regained. xlii:Spring'82:3

CALIFORNIA. CELEBRATION OF HERITAGE. 1979

Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16

CALIFORNIA CHRISTIAN

Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44

CALVIN, EDWIN

(photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46

CALVIN, JOHN, 1509-1564

Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
 xxii:Mar'62:6

CAMP MEETINGS

The sacramental character of the camp meeting.

liv:Spring'94:2

CAMPBELL, (married to Alexander Campbell) (AFRO-AMERICAN)

xxxvii:Winter'77:51

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866

Anecdotes, incidents and facts.

xiv:May'54:62 xiv:Aug'54:110

xiv:Jun'54:78 xiv:Sep'54:126

xiv:Jul'54:94 xiv:Oct'54:142

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866

Portraits of Alexander Campbell. ii:Apr'42:3

...and the Disciples of Christ. iii:Apr'43:2

...a contemporary impression. v:Oct'45:25

(facsimilie of the first page of the deed John Brown gave to
 his son-in-law Alexander Campbell) vi:Apr'46:1

Society secures John Brown deed. vi:Apr'46:2

A new photograph of Campbell (photo) vi:Jul'46:19

The Morris-Campbell book. vi:Jul'46:20

Campbell Home restoration (photo) vi:Jan'47:45

The Campbell Home. vi:Jan'47:46

A Campbell contract. vii:Jul'47:24

Campbell and Errett letters. vii:Jul'47:26

...library. vii:Oct'47:33

...book labels (photo) vii:Oct'47:36

News notes. vii:Oct'47:43

...and phrenology. vii:Jan'48:52

Garrison models Campbell bust. ix:Jul'49:13

Campbell chromo. ix:Jan'50:42

Ware news. x:Apr'50:6

(cont. next page)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)

- Sermons of the college. x:Oct'50:27
 A rare old picture. x:Jan'51:33
 Unique Alexander Campbell lithograph (photo) x:Jan'51:35
 An appreciation of Alexander Campbell. xi:Oct'51:35
 Accessions. xi:Oct'51:41
 The Campbell family Bible. xi:Oct'51:50
 William Frederick Milton Army. xii:Apr'52:3
 Campbell account books. xii:Oct'52:35
 More Campbelliana. xii:Oct'52:35
 ...today. xii:Jan'53:46
 (photo) xii:Jan'53:47
 The bearded prophet. xii:Jan'53:57
 Dates and data.
 xiii:Apr'53:7 xiii:Jul'53:23 xiii:Aug'53:31
 Mark Twain meets Alexander Campbell? xiii:Sep'53:36
 ...and the Virginia Constitutional Convention. xiv:Jan'54:13
 Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27
 Would debate the Baptists. xiv:Feb'54:31
 (cont. next page)
 quoted. The Millennial Harbinger. xiv:Nov'54:49
 Anniversaries, history and ears of the soul. xiv:77
 Mr. Campbell's study. xiv:Jul'54:90
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93
 The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:96
 quoted. The forest versus trees. xiv:Aug'54:112
 quoted. No comment. xiv:Aug'54:113
 quoted. Freedoms, in 1859. xiv:Sep'54:129
 quoted. A. C. no musician. xiv:Oct'54:144
 Critical notes... xiv:Nov'54:157
 ...visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:54165
 quoted. Christian arithmetic. xv:Jan'55:9
 quoted. Matched giving. xv:Jan'55:9
 Bethany student. xv:Jan'55:10
 quoted. xv:Jan'55:14
 Spencer's observations. xv:Mar'55:44
 The name. xv:Apr'55:53
 ... in Canada. xv:Apr'55:53
 Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun'56:28
 quoted. Evangelistic method. xvi:Jun'56:40
 Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.
 xvi:Aug'56:50
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
 quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Feb'57:15
 ...address on war. xvii:Apr'57:19
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
 quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Apr'57:24
 Unique item discovered. xvii:Jun'57:25
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39
 (photo) xvii:Oct'57:49
 quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Oct'57:53.63
 What's new in our library. xvii:Oct'57:60

(cont. next page)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)

- quoted. Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7
 The travel letters... xx:May'60:20
 ...books about him. xx:May'60:23
 Adventures in biography. xx:Sep'60:45
 ...his writings. xx:Sep'60:46
 (photo of stained glass window) xx:Sep'60:56
 The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62-64
 ...theses and dissertations about him. xx:Nov'60:66
 (photo) xx:Jan'61:73
 Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:76
 The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:6
 From earlier days. xxi:Mar'61:12
 Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:41
 Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov'61:60
 The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait.
 xxii:Mar'62:4
 Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
 xxii:Mar'62:6
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:69
 The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:30
 Adventures in biography. xxiii:Jan'64:63
 Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar'64:8
 Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered.
 xxiv:Nov'64:62
 It has been said...Alexander Campbell and congress (photo)
 xxv:Mar'65:10
 The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:55
 Alexander Campbell (photo) xxv:Sep'65:57
 Editorial. xxv:Nov'65:66
 The return of the Campbell materials to America.
 xxv:Nov'65:67
 Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
 The long voyage home (portrait) xxv:Nov'65:69
 Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan'66:88
 ...and the historians. xxvi:4
 ...and the philosophers. xxvii:Apr'67:4
 Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:8
 Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:47
 ...and the structure of the church. xxviii:Apr'68:3
 (portraits) xxviii:Jul'68:17
 ...and the structure of the church. xxviii:Jul'68:20
 (portraits) xxx:Winter'70:1
 Presentation of a Campbell portrait. xxx:Winter'70:2
 ...and the portrait painters. xxx:Winter'70:3
 Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS.
 xxx:Winter'70:12
 Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter'71:4
 Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring'71:19
 ...at Glasgow University. xxxi:Spring'71:22
 (cont. next page)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)

- Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society.
xxxix:Summer'71:36
- A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Fall'74:36
- Campbell and the colleges, by Perry Epler Gresham : a
review. xxxiv:Fall'74:38
- ...and the second coming of Christ. xxxvi:Winter'76:3
(photo p.4)
- ...in New Orleans. xxxvi:Winter'76:4
- ...a classic Bicentennial figure. xxxvi:Fall'76:27
- ...on church records. xxxviii:Spring'78:14
quoted. xxxviii:Summer'78:20
- Anniversary. xxxviii:Summer'78:32
quoted. xxxviii:Fall'78:33
xxxviii:Fall'78:37,41
- Church and state. xxxviii:Winter'78:51
xxxix:Spring'79:4
- Campbell vanquished. xxxix:Spring'79:15
...address to Congress. xxxix:Summer'79:19
- Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter'79:51
- Disciples Peace Fellowship... xl:Summer'80:19
- Divinity Chair honors Alexander Campbell. xl:Fall'80:47
- Revivalism versus evangelism. xli:Fall'81:40
- Rhetoric for our time. xli:Winter'81:50
- Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter'81:52
- Edification lost--edification regained. xlii:Spring'82:6
- Journey into union... xliii:Spring'83:9
- Martin Luther and the Reformation of the 19th Century.
xliii:Winter'83:55
- The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring'84:5
(Scotland poster) xliv:Summer'84:17
...imprisonment in Scotland. xliv:Summer'84:19
- Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?
xlv:Fall'84:35
- Tolbert Fanning : Restoration giant. xlv:Fall'85:39
- Who wants to celebrate a birthday? xlv:Winter'85:50
- A perspective on history. xlvii:Spring'87:2
(photo) xlviii:Spring'88:1
...and history. xlviii:Spring'88:2
...and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3
xlviii:Summer'89:17-39
xlviii:Winter'89:51-62
- Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
xlix:Summer'89:19
- Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:21
- Is Barton our cornerstone? l:Spring'90:3
- The autobiography of B. F. Hall. l:Spring'90:10
- Wrestling with God. l:Spring'90:14
- Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer'90:25
- Evangelism in the Restoration tradition. l:Fall'90:37
- The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:55
- Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:7

(cont. next page)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)

- Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring'92:7
 ...among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:17
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:21
 War no more. liii:Spring'93:27
 Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
 Movement. liv:Summer'94:35
 A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell's
 eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter'94:99
 The origins of Alexander Campbell's eclectic theology of
 worship. lv:Summer'95:35
 Disciples hymnbooks. lv:Summer'95:47
 Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
 of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:49
 Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lvi:Winter'96:116

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. ADDRESS ON WAR

xvii:Apr'57:19

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "THE ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE, ITS ORIGIN,
CHARACTER AND DESTINY"

Original Campbell manuscript found. vii:Jan'48:49

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. BICENTENNIAL OF BIRTH

- Who wants to celebrate a birthday? xlv:Winter'85:50
 Symposium projected. xlv:Winter'85:63
 Gifts to the Campbell Bicentennial project.
 xlvi:Summer'86:29

A perspective on history. xlvii:2

- Eva Jean Wrather to speak... xlvii:Fall'87:33
 Put a date on your calendar. xlvii:Fall'87:39
 Restoration Center working on Campbell film.
 xlvii:Fall'87:48

- Society to sponsor Campbell Lectures. xlviii:Spring'88:1
 Pre-publication Campbell book order. xlviii:Spring'88:13
 Kit for Campbell Bicentennial celebration available.
 xlviii:Fall'88:46

Pre-publication Campbell book order. xlviii:Fall'88:46
 (note) xlviii:Fall'88:48

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK

- The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jul'49:15
 Christian Hymn Book. ix:Jul'49:22
 The Campbell hymn book. ix:Oct'49:31
 Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
 lv:Summer'95:53

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN HYMNAL

- The Campbell hymn book. viii:Jan'49:47
 The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jul'49:15
 The Campbell hymn book. ix:Oct'49:31

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN SYSTEM

ii:Jul'42:12

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH McCALLA)

- Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug'54:110

- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH PURCELL)
 Campbell-Purcell debate. iv:Apr'44:1
 Early periodicals. xii:Oct'52:34
 Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH RICE)
 Campbell-Rice debate. v:Apr'45:4
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
 Reprints. xvi:Dec'56:80
 How important is baptism to the Disciples of Christ?
 xxii:May'62:18
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH WALKER)
 Alexander Campbel V.D.M. ii:Jul'42:12
 Walker's version of debate... ii:Oct'42:28
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. DIARIES AND NOTEBOOKS (found in Australia)
 Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered.
 xxiv:Nov'64:62
 Like a diamond in an elegant setting. xxv:Nov'65:66
 The return of the Campbell materials to America.
 xxv:Nov'65:67
 The long voyage. xxv:Nov'65:69
 A brief detail of manuscripts... xxv:Nov'65:73
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE DISCIPLE HYMNBOOK. 1834.
 xxxviii:Winter'78:61
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "THE DISCIPES OF CHRIST" in
ENCYCLOPEIDA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE
 Reprints. xi:Oct'51:43
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. EXTRACTS AND ORIGINAL ESSAYS
 The long voyage home (facsimilie of title page)
 xxv:Nov'65:70
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. HOME See
 CAMPBELL HOME (BETHANY, WEST VIRGINIA)
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM IRELAND TOWARDS AMERICA
 The long voyage home (facsimilie of title page)
 xxv:Nov'65:70
 Society to publish transcript of Campbell diary.
 xxvi:Jan'67:71
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. JUVENILE ESSAYS
 Alexander Campbell at Galsgow University. xxxi:Spring'71:32
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "LECTURE ON ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE"
 See
 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "THE ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE..."
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. LIVING ORACLES
 See
 BIBLE. N.T. CAMPBELL
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. LUNENBURG LETTER
 Second "Footnotes" issued. xiv:Jan'54:3
 ...reprint available. xxvi:May'66:30
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. PSALMS, HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS
 The Campbell Hymn book.
 viii:Jan'49:47 ix:Oct'49:31 xi:Apr'51:3
 ix:Jul'49:15 ix:Jan'50:43
 Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
 lv:Summer'95:51

- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. SERMON ON THE LAW
 Anecdotes, incidents, and facts.
 xiv:Jun'54:82 xiv:Aug'54:110
 The long voyage home. xxv:Mar'65:70
 (Facsimilie of notes) xxv:Mar'65:71
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. VIEW OF MR. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL CONCERNING
 THE DOCTRINES OF ELECTION AND REPROBATION
 A new Campbell item? vi:Apr'46:6
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1831-1906
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39
 Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (AFRICAN-AMERICAN)
 DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:8
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:102
- CAMPBELL, ALICE
 The Campbell Home. xi:Oct'51:34
- CAMPBELL, ALICIA ANN, 1806-1839
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
- CAMPBELL, AMANDA CORNEIGLE, 1820-1820
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, ca1804-1879
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
- CAMPBELL, CLARINDA See
 PENDLETON, CLARINDA CAMPBELL
- CAMPBELL, DORTHEA, 1793-1861
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
- CAMPBELL, E. ELWOOD
 DCHS President Curator receives historic materials...
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:27
- CAMPBELL, ELIZA JANE, 1813-1839
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
- CAMPBELL, ELLEN See
 DAVENPORT, ELLEN CAMPBELL (married to B. M. Davenport)
- CAMPBELL, ENOS
 Desk with a history (photo) xxiv:Mar'64:8
- CAMPBELL, GEORGE CALVIN
 DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Mar'61:9
- CAMPBELL, HENRY
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93
- CAMPBELL, JANE, 1800-
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
- CAMPBELL, JANE CAROLINE See
 EWING, JANE CAROLINE CAMPBELL
- CAMPBELL, JANE CORNEIGLE, 1763-1835
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
 Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring'92:7
- CAMPBELL, JOHN BROWN, 1822-1822
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
- CAMPBELL, LAVINIA MCGREGOR See
 PENDLETON, LAVINIA MCGREGOR CAMPBELL

- CAMPBELL, MARGARET BROWN
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer'90:25
- CAMPBELL, MARGARET BROWN See
EWING, MARGARET BROWN CAMPBELL
- CAMPBELL, MARGARETTA, 1824-1826
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
- CAMPBELL, MARIA LOUISA See
HINLEY, MARIA LOUISA CAMPBELL
- CAMPBELL, MARY ANNA, 1833-1916
(married to Alexander Campbell, Jr.)
quoted. William Woods College gives portrait of A.C.
xx:Jan'61:75
Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter'70:3
- CAMPBELL, NANCY, 1795-1843
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT MILLER, 1866-1957
The Campbell Home. xi:Oct'51:34
More Campbelliana. xii:Oct'52:35
- Campbell, Selina Huntington Bakewell, 1802-1897
Mr. Campbell's study. xiv:Jul'54:90
- CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON BAKEWELL, 1802-1897
Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
Tribute to Selina. xiv:Sep'54:129
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39
Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
(daguerreotype) xxi:Sep'61:41
quoted. xxxviii:Summer'78:21
(photo) xxxviii:Summer'78:28
Anniversary. xxxviii:Summer'78:32
(photo) xlviii:Summer'88:17
Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer'90:25
- CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON BAKEWELL. HOME LIFE AND REMINISCENCES
OF ALEXANDER CAMPBELL BY HIS WIFE
Mr. Campbell's study. xiv:Jul'54:90
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854
Thomas Campbell wanted to debate Sidney Rigdon.
iii:Oct'43:25
Author found. iv:Jan'45:44
Rare pamphlets received. ix:Oct'49:30
...rejected. x:Jan'51:38
Two significant anniversaries. xiii:Apr'53:3
Dates and data.
xiii:Jul'53:23 xiii:Nov'53:53 xiv:Jan'54:7
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:69
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15
Adventures in biography. xx:Sep'60:45
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62
...books by and about him. xx:Jan'61:80 (photo p. 81)
Alexander Campbell at Glasgow University. xxxi:Spring'71:22
- (cont. next page)

CAMPBELL, THOMAS (cont.)

- A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Fall'72:36
 (photo of image on Cenotaph) xxxvii:Summer'77:17
 Amber bottle. xlii:Spring'83:15
 (photo) xliv:Winter'84:53
 The Irish background to Thomas Campbell's Declaration and
 Address. xlvi:Summer'86:23
 quoted. Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:23
 Is Barton our cornerstone? l:Spring'90:3
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:52
 The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:56
 Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8
 Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring'92:7
 Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
 lv:Summer'95:46
 Bringing a vision to life. lvi:Fall'96:90
 Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lvi:Summer'95:46
 From the editor's desk. lvii:Spring'97:1
 Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:13
 (photo of Bas-Relief in Phillips Memorial Building)
 lvii:Spring'97:21

CAMPBELL, THOMAS. DECLARATION AND ADDRESS

- Dates and data. xiii:Jul'53:23
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:62
 Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:82
 A "Thus saith the Lord" xvi:Nov'56:61
 Honoring The Declaration and Address. xix:Dec'59:18
 ...presented to Pope John Paul II. xxxix:Spring'79:16
 The Disciple birthday--a Disciple Passover (photo of title
 page) xliv:Winter'84:49
 Alexander Campbell and the doctrine of the church.
 xlviii:Summer'89:19
 Alexander Campbell's millennial program. xlviii:Fall'88:37

CAMPBELL, THOMAS. "ON RELIGIOUS REFORMATION"

- (facsimile of first pages) ix:Jul'49:29
 Rare pamphlets received. ix:Jul'49:30

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1802-1835

- Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb'57:15

Campbell, Thomas C.

- Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:17

CAMPBELL, THOMAS C.

- Thomas C. Campbell Named Fund. lvi:Fall'96:87

CAMPBELL, VIRGINIA ANN See

THOMPSON, VIRGINIA ANN CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, WICKLIFFE, 1837-1847

- Dates and data. xiii:Jul'53:23
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM BOWEN

- Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer'85:29

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM PENDLETON, 1843-1847

- The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:97
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39

- CAMPBELL BICENTENNIAL See
 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. BICENTENNIAL OF BIRTH
- CAMPBELL CEMETARY
 (photo) xxv:Sep'65:58
- CAMPBELL CLAN
 Adventurs in biography. xx:Jan'61:76
- CAMPBELL HERITAGE GUILD
 Campbell Heritage Guild. xv:Mar'55:37
- CAMPBELL HISTORICAL AND MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION
 The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:97
- CAMPBELL HOME (BETHANY, WEST VIRGINIA)
 Reminiscences of the Campbell Mansion. v:Oct'45:27
 Campbell Home restoration (photo) vi:Jan'47:45
 The Campbell Home. vi:Jan'47:46
 Campbell Mansion pictures. vii:Apr'47:5
 Campbell Home Committee organized. vii:Jul'47:18
 The Campbell Home as Americana (photo) vii:Jul'47:19
 Campbell Home progress. vii:Oct'47:33
 The Campbell Home. viii:Jul'48:19
 Campbell Home progress. viii:Oct'48:42
 Campbell Home. x:Jul'50:15
 Campbell Home campaign. x:Jan'51:42
 Campbell Home Committee opens campaign to get money for Home
 restoration (photo) xi:Apr'51:1
 The Campbell Home.
 xi:Apr'51:2 xi:Jul'51:18 Oct'51:34 xii:Jul'52:18
 The Campbell Home project. xii:Jan'53:46
 Calling all members. xii:Jan'53:58
 Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90
 The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:96
 Water color painting. xiv:Jul'54:97
 (plans) xiv:Jul'54:98
 Campbell Home Committee. xv:Mar'55:37
 The decade and significant anniversaries (lithograph)
 xx:Nov'60:64
 Open house at the Campbell Home (photo) xxiii:Nov'63:42
 The Alexander Campbell mansion. xxiii:Nov'63:45
 (photo) xxiii:Nov'63:50
- CAMPBELL HOME. STUDY
 (photo) xiv:Jul'54:89
 Mr. Campbell's study. xiv:Jul'54:90
 (photo) xxviii:Jul'68:24
- CAMPBELL HOUSE (BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA)
 Here and there. vii:Apr'47:6
- CAMPBELL INSTITUTE
The scroll. v:Oct'45:25
 Here and there. v:Jan'46:44
- CAMPBELL INSTITUTE BULLETIN See
THE SCROLL
- CAMPBELL MANSION See
 CAMPBELL HOME

CANADA

- Trends. iv:Apr'44:6
- Bits of discipliana. viii:Jul'48:18
- A. C. in Canada. xv:Apr'55:53
- A Disciple in three countries. xli:Spring'81:11
- Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:21
- Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42

CANADIAN CHRISTIAN CHRONICLE (NORTH CALGARY, ALBERTA)

- Periodicals. v:Apr'45:6

CANADIAN DISCIPLE

- What's new in our library. xvi:Aug'56:51

CANE RIDGE IN CONTEXT

- Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48

CANE RIDGE MEETING HOUSE

- The Old Cane Ridge Meeting House. vi:Jan'47:47
- Dates and data. xiii:Spe'53:37
- "Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun'54:74
- Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
- (photo) xiv:Jun'54:81
- The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64
- (photo) xxiii:Sep'63:30,36
- (photos of pulpit) xxiii:Sep'63:38 xxv:May'65:17
- Special issue (photos) xxxiv:Summer'79:17-27
- (photos) xxxix:Fall'79:42
- The Cane Ridge retreat. xli:Summer'81:28
- Journey into union... xliii:Spring'83:6
- Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:54
- (photo) li:summer'91:17
- Cane Ridge (poem) li:Winter'91:63
- The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
- liv:Spring'94:8

CANE RIDGE PRESERVATION PROJECT

- Cane Ridge conference called. xiii:Nov'53:50

CANE RIDGE READER

- Barton W. Stone Bicentennial. xxxii:Mar'62:4
- Reviewed by D. Newell Williams. xxxiv:May'64:26

CANNON, BETTYE J.

- Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36

CANNON, LEE E

- The Scroll. v:Oct'45:25

CANTON, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- Canton Church records. i:Oct'41:27
- Negroes in the church. vi:Apr'46:8
- Accessions. vii:Oct'47:38

CANTON, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH. WOMAN'S COUNCIL

- 61 years of useful work. i:Mar'41:12

CAPITAL AREA CHRISTIAN

- Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44

CARDWELL, WALTER D. FOLE E' OKIJI

- Book notes. lii:Fall'92:47

Carlson, John Eric, 1897-

- They say...xiv:Jan'54:10

- CARLSON, JOHN ERIC, 1897-
 quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:68
 Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach
 DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan'68:65
- CARLTON, CHARLES, 1821-1902
 Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
- CARMICHAEL, ROBERT
 Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:22
- CARNELL, S. C.
 Campbell Home Committee. xv:Mar'55:37
- CAROLINA DISCIPLIANA LIBRARY
 xxviii:Fall'68:46
- Carpe, William D
 John Smith and the formation of the Disciples of Christ.
 xliv:Fall'84:40
 The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
 xlix:Fall'89:40
- CARPE, WILLIAM D
 ...becomes Life Member (photo) xxxvii:Fall'77:39
 (photo) xliv:Fall'84:40
- CARPENTER, BETTY (married to James C. Carpenter)
 Office notes. xxiii:Sep'63:28
- CARPENTER, HOMER WILSON. THE FUTURE IS NOW
 New books received. xi:Apr'51:13
- CARPENTER, JAMES C. (married to Betty Carpenter)
 (photo) xxii:Jan'63:81
 DCHS staff activities. xxii:Jan'63:82
 The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
 An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar'65:12
- Carpenter, Leewell H
 Maintaining memory of our ministers. xliv:Summer'84:29
- CARPENTER, PAUL C
 Society named in three wills. xxxix:Spring'79:15
- CARR, JAMES B., 1911-
 Independents and Cooperatives meet in Philips Memorial.
 xxiii:Mar'63:6
- CARROLL, (married to Emmitt Tipton Carroll)
 (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:84
- CARROLL, EMMITT TIPTON, 1906-
 (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:84
- CARROLL, R W
 Highlights of Standard Publishing's history.
 xlv:Summer'85:20
- CARROLLTON, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Bits of discipliana. viii:Oct'48:32
- CARSON, ALEXANDER, 1776-1844
 Influences from upstream. lvii:Spring'97:22
- Carson, Timothy L
 Influences from upstream. lvii:Spring'97:22
- CARSONS, (married to J. M. Carsons)
 (photo) xiv:May'54:59
- CARSONS, J. M.
 (photo) xiv:May'54:59

- CARSTENSEN, ROGER
 Roger Carstensen named Unsung Leader (photo)
 lvi:Spring'96:11
- CARTER, CLEMENTINE (HUFF)
 Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall'80:37
 Clementine Huff Carter Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12
- CARTER, ELLEN (married to Robert Carter)
 Office notes. xxiii:Sep'63:28
- CARTER, SAMUEL E
 (photo) xlv:Summer'85:23
- CARTMILL, EVELYN
 (married to Lawrence C. Hay)
 (married to Donald Cartmill)
 (photo) xxvii:20
- Cartwright, Colbert Scott, 1924-
 The Yale Campbell Club. viii:Apr'45:3
- CARTWRIGHT, COLBERT SCOTT, 1924-
 Editorial note. viii:Apr'48:3
- CARTWRIGHT, LIN DORWIN, 1886-
 (photo) xv:Jan'55:2 xviii:Aug'58:39 xviii:Oct'58:42
 President's dinner. xviii:Oct'58:46
 Lin D. Cartwright Named Fund. xlix:Feb'89:46
- CARTWRIGHT, THELMA L
 Lin D. Cartwright Named Fund. xlix:Feb'89:46
- CARTY, JAMES W
 Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter'71:4
- CARVAHALL, A. L.
 Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter'89:60
- CARY, JOHN B See
 JOHN B. CARY MEMORIAL DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS STUDIES AT THE
 UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
- A CASE STUDY OF MAINSTREAM PROTESTANTISM
 Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:110
- Casey, Mike
 Book review of Where the Saints meet. xliv:Spring'84:11
- Casey, Deborah
 Heritage and history: hand in hand. xxxviii:Summer'78:19
- CASEY, DEBORAH
 (photo) xxxviii:Summer'78:19
- CASS, VIDA STEWART
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:45
- CASSIUS, AMOS LINCOLN
 xliii:Summer'83:25
- CASTLEBERRY, OTTIS L., 1921-
 Spencer's observations. xv:Jan'65:5
- CASTLEMAN, WILLIAM J. BEAUTY AND THE MISSION OF THE TEACHER
 Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall'82:45
- "A Cataloger's perplexities"
 iii:Jan'44:48 iv:Oct'44:36 v:Jul'45:24
 iv:Apr'44:12 iv:Jan'46:48 v:Oct'45:36
 iv:Jul'44:24 v:Apr'45:12

- CATE, CAROLYN (married to Richard M. Cate)
 xxii:Mar'62:5
 (photo) xxii:Sep'62:56 xxii:Jan'63:81
- CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE. JOHN PAUL II
 Declaration and Address presented to Pope John Paul II
 (photo) xxxix:Spring'79:16
- CATLETT, PATRICIA
 Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30
- CATLIN, GEORGE, 1796-1872
 Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
 xxx:Winter'70:4
- CAVE, ROBERT C
 J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:37
 The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
 xlii:Summer'81:19 (photo p. 20)
- CAYCE, EDGAR
 ...and the Christian Church (photo) xxxv:Summer'75:16
- CAYCE, EDGAR EVANS
 Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer'75:22
- CAYCE, GERTRUDE
 Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer'75:16
- CAYCE, HUGH LYNN
 Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer'75:22
- CEDAR FORK (OF THE HENDERSON RIVER) CHURCH OF CHRIST.
 (WARREN COUNTY, ILLINOIS)
 (photo of title page of record book) xxv:Nov'65:76
- CEMETARIES
 Where they sleep. ix:Jul'49:14
 (photo of Campbell Cemetary) xxv:Sep'65:58
- CENOTAPH
 (photo) xviii:Aug'58:33
 The Cenotaph. xviii:Aug'58:35
 Cenotaph dedicated (photos) xviii:Oct'58:44
 (photos) xxi:May'61:24,32 xxi:Jul'61:33 xxii:Mar'62:10
 (drawing) xxii:Nov'62:61
 (photos) xxiii:Jul'63:21 xxiv:Jul'64:35 xxv:May'65:32
 (drawing) xxv:Jan'66:81
 (photos)
 xxix:Winter'69:3 xxxv:Fall'75:29
 xxxii:Winter'72:1 xxxvii:Summer'77:17
 xxxiv:Fall'74:41
- CENTENNIAL CONVENTION OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 See
 INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1909
- CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH, 1868-1965, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS
 Reviewed. xxvii:Jan'68:73
- CENTRAL CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:105
- CERTIFICATES OF RECOGNITION
 xli:Fall'81:37 xlii:Spring'82:8
- CHALICES See
 LORD'S SUPPER--SERVICE SETS

- CHALLEN, JAMES, 1802-1878
 quoted. Money problems. xiv:Aug'54:112
- THE CHALLENGER (DES MOINES, IOWA)
 Periodicals. ix:Jan'50:50
- CHAMBLESS, ROBERT D.
 quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:69
- CHANDLER, BESSIE
 New Trustee (photo) xli:Summer'81:20
- CHANNELL, EMMITT, JR.
 An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12
- CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842
 Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
- Chapman, W. C.
 The missionary spirit of A. McLean. xv:Mar'55:38
- CHAPMAN, W. C.
 xv:Mar'55:38
- CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT
 From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall'94:88
- CHARLOTTETOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. CROSS ROADS CHURCH
 (photo) xli:Summer'81:17
 Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:23
- CHASE, IRA JOY. 1834-1895
 Chase's sermons. v:Apr'45:2
- CHATTERTON, AARON, 1819-1864
 quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:11
- CHAUTAUQUA ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLES
 Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:51
- CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION (CHAUTAUQUA, NEW YORK)
 Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51
- CERRY CREEK, TENNESSEE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 From earlier days. xx:Mar'60:6
- CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND. BETHESDA CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 ...Named fund. xlviii:Fall'88:45
- CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
 Disciples in Chicago. vii:Apr'47:10
- THE CHICAGO PULPIT
 Accessions. vii:Oct'47:38
- CHIDESTER, DAVID
 The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:18
- CHILDREN
 In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
 xxxix:Spring'79:4
 Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall'79:36
- CHILDREN'S HOME NEWS (BOISE, IDAHO)
 Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40
- THE CHIMES (LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA)
 (photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:77
- CHINA
 A witness still stands in China. xlvii:Summer'87:24
 Peking and beyond. xlvii:Winter'87:53
 Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring'88:6
- CHISHOLM, LOUADA
 Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer'81:26

- CHISHOLM, ROBBIE N
 New Trustee (photo) xxxix:Fall'79:37
 Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer'81:26
 Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter'83:54
- Chivell, I. J.
 The return of the Campbell material to America.
 xxv:Nov'65:67
- CHIVELL, I. J.
 Editorial note (photo) xxv:Nov'65:67
- Choate, Julian Ernest
 Tolbert Fanning : Restoration giant. xlv:Fall'85:39
- CHOATE, JULIAN ERNEST
 Hall Laurie Calhoun. xliv:Winter'84:63
 (photo) xlv:Fall'85:39
- CHOATE, JULIAN ERNEST. THE CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR
 Reviewed by David I. McWhirter. xlvii:Summer'87:29
- CHOATE, JULIAN ERNEST. SOUNDING BRASS AND CLANGING CYMBALS
 Book notes. lii:Fall'92:47
- CHESTER, RAY F
 Dr. Ray F. Chester Memorial Endowment Fund. xlix:Fall'89:44
- CHRIST See
 JESUS CHRIST
- CHRISTENDOM (ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY)
Christian Union quarterly. vi:Jul'46:20
- CHRISTIAN, PERSIS LEMON
 The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:28
- THE CHRISTIAN (GEORGETOWN, KENTUCKY)
 (photo of title page) xxi:Sep'61:47
- THE CHRISTIAN (GEORGETOWN, KENTUCKY) COLLEGE PRESS REPRINT
 Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31 xlv:Spring'84:16
- THE CHRISTIAN (KANSAS CITY)
 Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2
 The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec'54:161
 Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug'56:45
 What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:38
- THE CHRISTIAN (ST. LOUIS)
 Work started on supplement to the Christian Evangelist
Index. xxxi:Fall'71:57
 Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:22
- THE CHRISTIAN ALMANAC (1867)
 The Christian Almanac. vii:Jul'48:25
 What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:38
- CHRISTIAN BANNER (MICHIGAN)
 Trends. iv:Apr'44:6
- CHRISTIAN BAPTIST (A. CAMPBELL)
 Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23
 Dates and data. xiii:Mar'63:7
 Books of recent date. xv:Apr'55:62
 Alexander Campbell. xxv:Sep'65:58
 Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
 xxviii:Apr'68:3
 Bibliographic notes. xlv:Spring'84:16

CHRISTIAN BIBLE SOCIETY

From earlier days. xx:Mar'60:6

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Largest gift of the year. ii:Jan'43:34

Christian Board gift to the Society. iii:Jul'43:21

Books: a new era begins. xiv:Nov'54:155

The Christian Evangelistic to be microfilmd. xiv:Dec'54:161

Chris Buder to Christian Board. xv:Jan'55:2

Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:152

Christian Board directors recommend grant to Society.

xvii:Feb'57:1

The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61

Why an index? xxii:Sep'62:42

THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

The Christian Century. xiv:Sep'54:134

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franlin D. Roosevelt and the New Deal? li:Fall'91:38

The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third millennium. lv:Fall'95:81

The problem and promise of writing denominational history.

lvii:Winter'97:112

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST). DIVISION OF HOME MINISTRIES

A new form of the United Christian Missionary Society.

xlvi:Winter'65:51

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST). DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRY

The new form of the United Christian Missionary Society.

xlvi:Winter'65:51

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) IN ALABAMA

See

ALABAMA STATE CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) IN PENNSYLVANIA

...Named Fund. xlix:Spring'89:13

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--RELATIONS--CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:3 liii:Spring'93:17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--RELATIONS--UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:67

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--RESTRUCTURE

Book review. liii:Winter'93:126

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--THEOLOGY

Confusions in Disciles talk and practice. lv:Spring'95:3

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

An open letter. xxii:Nov'62:66

"Life" uninterrupted. xl:Winter'80:50

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:55

From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:67

Shifting left/shifting right. lvi:Summer'96:35

The Independent Christian Churches face a multicultural
Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer'97:35

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS--CHURCH OF GOD (ANDERSON)

From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:74

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST--THEOLOGY

From modern theology to a post-modern world.

liv:Fall'94:83

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

See also

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST

CHURCHES OF CHRIST

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Confusing! The name. xiv:Apr'54:46

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (COLUMBIA, MISSOURI)

News notes. vi:Oct'46:40

Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53

CHRISTIAN CONNECTION

Early almanac. viii:Apr'48:6

THE CHRISTIAN COURIER

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:7

THE CHRISTIAN CRUSADER (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)

Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

THE CHRISTIAN DISCIPLE (CASSVILLE, MISSOURI)

(photo of title page) xxiii:May'63:15

CHRISTIAN ECHOES (SAPULPA, OKLAHOMA)

viii:Jan'49:55

CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

Necessary periodicals. xiii:Oct'53:46

...wanted. xiv:Feb'54:18

...to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec'54:161

Indexing conference held. xv:Jan'55:2

...index. xv:Mar'55:39

...indexing resumed. xv:Oct'55:120

Indexing conference. xvi:Jun'56:27

Index to the Disciples. xvi:Aug'56:43

Early Christian Evangelists needed. xvi:Dec'56:73

Index in progress. xviii:Oct'58:46

The Christian Evangelist Index. xx:Mar'60:9

The oldest periodical. xx:Nov'60:58

New director for the Christian Evangelist project.

xx:Nov'60:60

The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62

Index to be published. xxi:Nov'61:57

(cont. next page)

CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST (cont.)

- ...index nears completion. xxi:Nov'61:68
 xxi:Jan'62:71
 Why an index. xxii:Sep'62:42
 An index to the Disciples. xxii:Sep'62:43
 The Christian Evangelist index evaluated. xxii:Sep'62:47
 A battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:49
 The C-E index (photo) xxii:Jan'63:80
 The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
 The Christian Standard indexing project. xxxi:Sep'71:50
 Work started on Supplement to the Christian Evangelist
 Index. xxxi:Fall'71:57
 xxxiv:Spring'74:6,8,14
 The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
 xlii:Summer'82:27
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:9

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

- Microcards for Christian Evidences. xii:Oct'52:35

CHRISTIAN EXCELLENT STRATA (COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO)

- Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40

THE CHRISTIAN FORUM (LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA)

- Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40

CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION

- Just as I lived it. liv:Winter'94:128

THE CHRISTIAN HERALD (PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE)

- The Herald of Gospel Liberty. xi:Jul'51:26

THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK See

- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK

THE CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER (RICHMOND, VIRGINIA)

- Early periodicals. xii:Oct'52:34

CHRISTIAN LABORER (LaGRANGE, MISSOURI)

- Gifts. viii:Oct'48:36

THE CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)

- Collector's corner. xviii:Apr'58:14

CHRISTIAN MEN

- The Brotherhood movement. vii:Apr'47:3

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP

- The Cane Ridge Retreat. xli:Summer'81:28

CHRISTIAN MESSENGER (BARTON W. STONE)

- Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

- Rare volumes to be microfilmed. vii:Jul'47:18

- xxxix:Spring'79:15

CHRISTIAN MESSENGER AND BIBLE ADVOCATE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)

- Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2

THE CHRISTIAN MISSION (LINCOLN BIBLE INSTITUTE)

- New periodicals. viii:Jul'48:23

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP

- From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:70

THE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY MAGAZINE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)

- Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY MONTHLY (MENA, ARKANSAS)

- New periodicals. viii:Jul'48:23

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:8

CHRISTIAN MONITOR (INDIANAPOLIS, ST. LOUIS, CINCINNATI)

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

THE CHRISTIAN NEWS (IOWA)

Trends. iv:Apr'44:6

THE CHRISTIAN ORACLE (DES MOINES, IOWA)

The Christian Century. xiv:Sep'54:134

THE CHRISTIAN PIONEER (LINDLY, TRENTON AND CHILLICOTHE, MO)

Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2

The Christian Pioneer. ix:Jul'49:26

(photo) xxiii:Jan'64:57

The Christian Pioneer. xxiii:Jan'64:66

THE CHRISTIAN PREACHER (CINCINNATI, AND MOUNT HEALTHY, OHIO)

The Christian Preacher. xxv:May'65:21

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY

CPST. xvii:Oct'57:63

THE CHRISTIAN PUBLISHER (CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA)

Early periodicals. xii:Oct'52:34

Public relations, 1837. xiv:May'54:68

THE CHRISTIAN PUBLISHER (RICHMOND, VIRGINIA)

Early periodicals. xii:Oct'52:34

CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION (CINCINNATI)

The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64

The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:54

CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

S. S. commentaries. viii:Apr'48:6

The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec'54:161

THE CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

Four Disciples scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36

CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY REVIEW

Four Disciples scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36

Five new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.

xxviii:Apr'68:13

CHRISTIAN PHILANTHROPIST

The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring'69:27

CHRISTIAN RECORD

The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:54

An index to the Christian Record. xlvi:Spring'88:14

THE CHRISTIAN SINGER (LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA)

Here and there. iv:Jan'45:46

THE CHRISTIAN SOWER (BUFFALO, NEW YORK)

(photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:74

CHRISTIAN STANDARD

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct'48:30

Necessary periodicals. xiii:Sep'53:38

The oldest periodical? xx:Nov'60:58

The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64

What's new in our library. xxi:Jan'62:83

A battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:53

xxv:Jul'65:48

(cont. next page)

CHRISTIAN STANDARD (cont.)

- The Christian Standard Indexing project. xxv:Sep'65:50
 The indexing of the Christian Standard, a challenging project. xxv:Sep'65:51
 The influence of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:52
 The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:53
 (facsimilies) xxv:Sep'65:49,55,56
 Christian Standard Indexing project report. xxvi:Nov'66:62
 xxvii:Apr'67:18
 Christian Standard Indexing project, a progress report. xxviii:Apr'68:12
 Christian Standard Index nears completion. xxxi:Winter'71:7
 Christian Standard Index is ready. xxxii:Summer'72:28
 issue on the Index. xxxiv:Spring'64:1-15
 The power of the press and the career of Reobert Cave. xlii:Summer'82:29
 Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:22
 Highlights of Standard Publishing's history. xlv:Summer'85:19
 Christian Standard celebrates 125th anniversary. li:Summer'91:30

THE CHRISTIAN TEACHER (SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS)

Rare periodical. vi:Jul'46:24

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

- DCHS and CTS in joint sponsorship of second traveling seminar. xxii:May'62:29
 (photo of ground breaking spade) xxiv:Jul'64:38
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
 Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers names. xxv:Jan'66:90
 President receives degree. xli:Fall'81:48
 Just as I lived it. liv:Winter'94:128

CHRISTIAN TRIBUNE

What a Disciple learned from a church library. liii:Fall'93:87

CHRISTIAN UNION See alsoECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

- Ecumenicity, 1912. xiv:Aug'54:107
 xxv:May'65:17
 The long look. xxxviii:Summer'78:22
 Unity and perserverance... xxxix:Fall'79:46
 Remembering after 150 years. xli:Wintr'81:51
 United Christians, converted world. xlvi:Fall'86:44
 Is Barton our cornerstone? l:Spring'90:5
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:20
 The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:67
 What a Disciple learned from a church library. liii:Fall'93:91
 From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall'94:91

THE CHRISTIAN UNION ADVOCATE (BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA)

xxiii:Mar'63:7

CHRISTIAN UNION LIBRARY SeeCHRISTIAN UNION QUARTERLY

CHRISTIAN UNION QUARTERLY (COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNION)

Christian Union Quarterly. vi:Jul'46:20
 (facsimilie of cover of first Christian Union Library)
 xx:Nov'60:62

CHRISTIAN UNITY QUARTERLY

Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25

CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY (CANTON, MISSOURI) See also

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

D. Pat Henderson. xxvi:Sep'66:40

THE CHRISTIAN VISITOR (MOBILE, ALABAMA)

Mobile, Alabama, First Church published unusual history.

xxiii:Jan'64:67

(photo of front page) xxiii:Jan'64:6767

CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31

Women have not been idle. xxii:Jan'63:83

Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society.

xxxii:Summer'71:38

(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:1

Women become involved... xxxiii:Winter'73:4

The middle years. xxxiii:Winter'73:8

Women in the Church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter'73:11

The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of

Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:21

CWBM: A flame of the Lord's kindling. xlvi:Fall'88:39

The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. xlix:Winter'89:49

Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer'90:21

The gospel of temperance. liii:summer'93:47

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:25

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

The middle years. xxxiii:Winter'73:8

Women in the Church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter'73:11

Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:3

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP. HISTORICAL CARAVAN

Historical caravan. vii:Apr'47:5

DCHS-CYF Historical caravan. vii:Jul'47:17

Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct'47:35

CHRISTMAS

Historically speaking. xxxix:Winter'79:50

CHRISTOPHER, HIRAM

Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.

lvi:Winter'96:117

CHURCH

Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.

xxviii:Apr'68:3

A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Fall'74:34

Alexander Campbell and the doctrine of the church.

xlvi:Summer'88:19

The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker.

lv:Winter'95:99

Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:54

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
xlix:Summer'89:20

Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:49

CHURCH AND STATE

Church and state. xxxviii:Winter'78:51
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:21

CHURCH ANNIVERSARIES

How one church planned its 150th anniversary celebration.
xliii:Fall'83:44

CHURCH HISTORIANS

The complete local church historian. xxviii:Apr'67:2
Historians. xxxviii:Fall'78:34
Who is your church historian? xliii:Summer'83:27
(photo of participants of DCHS Historians Seminar)
1:Fall'90:33

Historical Society makes history (photo of sessions of
Historians Seminar) 1:Fall'90:46

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:21

CHURCH NEWSLETTERS

The role of the local church newsletter. xxi:Jan'62:73
The anatomy of a newsletter. xxi:Jan'62:76
What's new in our library. xxi:Jan'62:82
Adventure with congregational newsletters. xxv:Mar'65:14
The not so lowly newsletter. xxvi:Jan'67:70
Local church microfilming project report. xxvii:Apr'67:6
xxxvi:Fall'76:31
xxxviii:Spring'78:14
xxxviii:Winter'78:59
Newsletters wanted in bulk. xliii:Summer'83:26

CHURCH OF GOD (ANDERSON)--RELATIONS--CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND
CHURCHES OF CHRIST

From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:74

CHURCH PEACE UNION

What a Disciple learned from a church library.
liii:Fall'93:88

CHURCH POLITY

Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
xlix:Summer'89:20

CHURCH RECORDS

Campbell on Church records. xxxviii:Spring'78:14
My wife gave me fits. xl:Fall'80:34
A word to congregations. xlii:Spring'82:2
Make it historical. xlii:Fall'82:34

THE CHURCH REGISTER (PLATTSBURG, MISSOURI)

Plattsburg Church gives valuable Creel library.
viii:Oct'48:33

THE CHURCH SPEAKS (PORTLAND, OREGON)

Periodicals. vi:Apr'46:12

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED

Women in the church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter'73:12

CHURCHES OF CHRIST (U.S.)

- Confusing! the name. xiv:Apr'54:46
- The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:8
- The churches of Christ: accomodation to modernity and the challenges of post-modernity. liv:Winter'94:109
- The gospel in urban vessels. lv:Winter'95:109
- Churches of Christ Fund inaugurated. lvi:Spring'96:inside back cover
- Multiculturalism in churches of Christ. lvii:Fall'97:67
- Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall'97:89

CHURCHES OF CHRIST (U.S.)--BIOGRAPHIES

- The story of the Year book. iv:Apr'44:1
- Churches of Christ list of preachers published since 1906. iv:Jul'44:13
- Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall'97:89

CHURCHES OF CHRIST (U.S.)--MINISTERIAL TRAINING

- Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. liv:Summer'94:49

CHURCHES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS--CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

- Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:3,17

CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1874-1965.

- Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun'56:28

CIGARS

- Alexander Campbell cigars. v:Jan'46:38

CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY

- Collegeana. xii:Jan'53:46
- Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. liv:summer'94:59
- Just as I lived it. liv:Winter'94:128
- The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:28

CINCINNATI, OHIO. OAKLEY-HYDE PARK CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- Records--safe and available. xxxvii:Jul'67:32

CITY CHURCHES

- The gospel in urban vessels. lv:Winter'95:109

CIVEY, GEORGE

- x:Oct'50:20

CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE

- Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:49

CIVIL WAR See

- U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR

CLACK, SPENCER

- Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8

CLAPP, ALICIA CAMPBELL

- Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:8

CLAPP, MATTHEW

- Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:8

- CLAPP, THEODORE
 Collector's luck. vi:Oct'46:32
 Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring'77:4
- CLAREMONT SCHOOL FOR BOYS
 The Claremont years of W. E. Garrison. xlvi:Summer'86:19
 (photo p. 22)
- Clark, Cal
 What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D. Roosevelt and the new deal? li:Fall'91:38
- CLARK, EDWARD E
 Six Named Funds established. xxix:Winter'69:3
- CLARK, JOSEPH L
 xxv:May'65:21
- CLARK, MERIBAH E. RITCHEY
 From Illinois--Miss Meribah Clark. xx:Nov'60:70
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3
- CLARK, WILLIAM
 A Disciple in three countries (photo) xli:Spring'81:9
- CLAY, B. F.
 Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer'90:19
- CLAY, HENRY, 1777-1852
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
- CLAY, HORACE B.
 News notes. vi:Oct'46:40
- CLEAR CREEK, INDIANA. CLEAR CREEK CHRISIAN CHURCH
 (photo of group touring D.C.H.S.) xxv:May'65:32
- CLEAVER, BEN H
 Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'77:28
- CLEAVER, HELEN
 Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'78:28
 Life Patron Membership. xl:Summer'80:29
 Debt retired. xl:Summer'80:32
 Cleaver gives microfilmer. xliv:Spring'84:14
- CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910
 Mark Twain meets Alexander Campbell...? xiii:Sep'53:36
 Fact and fiction in Disciple history. xxxix:Winter'79:52
 Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone's grandson. xl:Fall'80:42
- CLERGY See also
 MINISTRY
Servants without hire reviewed. xxviii:Jul'68:29
 The minister's task. xliii:Spring'83:12
 Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring'87:7
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:17
 The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker.
 lv:Winter'95:103
- CLERGY SUPPORT
Servants without hire reviewed. xxviii:Jul'68:29
 The autobiography of B. F. Hall. l:Spring'90:13
- CLEVELAND, OHIO. COLLINWOOD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Collinwood Christian Church Named Fund. l:Spring'90:13
- CLEVELAND, OHIO. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
 See
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION OF GREATER
 CLEVELAND, OHIO

- CLOPTON, ABNER
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8
- COAN, ASA W. GOSPEL SERMONS BY CHRISTIAN MINISTERS
Rarities added. ii:Apr'42:1
- COBB, JOHN B., 1887-1958
(photo) xii:Jul'52:19
- COBB, JOHN B., JR.
John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Spring'93:30
- COBB, OLA
John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Spring'93:30
- Cochran, Bess Robbins White (married to Edward Louis Cochran)
Addresses, by Mildred Welshimer Phillips: a review.
xxvii:Jan'68:73
Tennessee Christians, by Hermon A. Noreton; a review.
xxxix:Winter'71:12
God speaks to the church, by Lester G. McAllister; a review.
xxxiii:Winter'73:14
- COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS WHITE, 1897-1986
Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:67
Campbell author hohnored. xviii:Jun'58:25
(photo) xxi:Jul'61:36 xxiv:Nov'64:68 xxvii:Oct'67:59
An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)
xxix:Spring'69:28
(photos) xxix:Fall'69:81 xxxi:Winter'71:12
- Cochran, Edward Louis, 1899-1974
(married to Bess Robbins White Cochran)
South Carolina Disciples of Christ : a history; a review.
xxvii:Oct'67:53
Mysterious omissions; an estimate. xxix:Fall'69:79
The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:55
- COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS, 1899-1974
Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:67
(photo) xviii:Jun'58:25 xxi:Jul'61:36 xxiii:Sep'63:28
Louis Cochran to be dinner speaker. xxiv:Mar'64:5
The frolic of the pioneers (photo) xxiv:Jul'64:39
(photo) xxiv:Nov'64:68 xxv:Jan'66:89 xxvi:Mar'66:16
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:37
Society to publish transcript of Campbell diary... (photo)
xxvi:Jan'67:71
(photo) xxix:Fall'69:81 l:Winter'90:55
- COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS. CAPTIVES OF THE WORD
A review by Lester G. McAllister. xxix:Fall'69:80
- COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS. FOOL OF GOD
Collector's corner. xviii:Apr'58:14
Campbell author honored. xviii:Jun'58:25
- COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS. RACCOON JOHN SMITH
Raccoon John Smith lives again. xxiii:Nov'63:48
- COCHRAN, LOUIS See
COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS
- COCHRAN, MARK MORDECAI, 1854-1936
Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter'79:59
- COFFEE, JOHN DONELSON
Collector's corner. xvii:Aug'57:44

- COKE MISSION
After Ellis Island. xlvi:Spring'86:9
- COLE, CLIFFORD ALENSON. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
New state histories. xix:Aug'59:10
- COLE, HOMER MERRYMAN, 1915-
Spencer's observations. xiv:Sep'54:125
Isaac Johnson Named Fund. 1:Fall'90:45
Homer Merriman Cole Named Fund. li:Winter'91:57
- COLE, LUCILLE DERHAMMER (married to O. Ivan Cole)
(photo) xxxiii:May'63:12
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:4
- Cole, Myron Clifford, 1909-
They say... xiii:Apr'53:8
- COLE, MYRON CLIFFORD, 1909-
quoted. Equipment fund campaign to start July 1.
xv:Jun'55:77
- COLE, MYRON CLIFFORD. MYRON HERE
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14
- COLER, G P
The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:11
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:22
- COLLECTION OF PSALMS, HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS
Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
lv:Summer'95:56
- COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE (LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY) See
LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
- COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE (ST. THOMAS ONTARIO)
(photo of student body of 1898) xxiv:Sep'64:51
- COLLEGE PRESS
Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31
Heritage of a Movement Book Club. xlv:Summer'85:28
- COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Dispersing the fog. xxxviii:Fall'78:35
Descriptive characteristics of Disciple related colleges.
xl:Summer'80:27
The preacher and the promoter. xlv:Spring'84:3
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:3
Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ.
xlvii:Fall'87:40
- COLLINS, ISAAC
The Campbell family Bible. xi:Oct'51:50
- COLLINS, M. THOMAS
Collins make major gift to Lecture fund. xlv:Spring'84:10
- COLLINS, MARTHA REED
Collins make major gift to Lecture fund. xlv:Spring'84:10
New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Summer'86:22
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE (COLUMBIA, MISSOURI) See
CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (COLUMBIA, MISSOURI)
- COLUMBUS, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church, Columbus, Indiana (photo)
xxiv:Mar'64:13

- COLUMBUS CONFERENCE OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. 1925
 Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
- COMINGS, A. G.
 Rare periodicals. vii:Jul'47:24
- COMMISSION FOR THE DIRECTION OF SURVEYS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 Walker and Crain gifts. xiv:Feb'54:33
 Correction please. xiv:May'54:60
- COMMISSION ON BUDGETS AND PROMOTIONAL RELATIONSHIPS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 Budget Commission approves Equipment fund campaign.
 xv:Mar'55:33
- COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNION
 Christian Union Quarterly. vi:Jul'46:20
- COMMISSION ON COOPERATIVE POLICY AND PRACTICE OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
 (photo) xxiii:Mar'63:1
 ...meets in Phillips Memorial. xxiii:Mar'63:5
- COMMISSION ON THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
 West's Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep'54:122
- COMMITTEE OF 1000
 Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
- COMMON SENSE PHILOSOPHY
 Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:13
- COMMUNION See
 LORD'S SUPPER
- THE COMPASS (JOPLIN, MISSOURI)
 Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38
- CONFERENCE ON RELIGIOUS COMMUNICATION IN THE AMERICAN RESTORATION TRADITION. 1985
 Conference... xlv:Spring'65:13
- CONFRATERNIDAD NACIONAL HISPANA Y BILINGUE
 A historical background of the National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. xlvi:Fall'86:38
- CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES See
 CHRISTIAN CONNECTION
 HALDANEAN MOVEMENT
- THE CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 xii:Oct'52:36
- CONGREGATIONAL HISTORY
 Help! 1:Fall'90:34
 From the President's desk. liv:Summer'94:34
 From the President's desk. liv:Winter'94:98
- CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES See
 UNITED STATES. CONGRESS
- CONIFER
 Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11
- CONKLING, ROSCOE
 Garfield as a Reformer. 1:Fall'90:44
- CONOVER, ELIZABETH
 Collector's corner. xv:Oct'55:129

- CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION
 (photo) xxv:Feb'55:17
 xxv:19
- CONSULTATION ON INTERNAL UNITY
 Independents and Cooperatives meet in Phillips Memorial.
 xxiii:Mar'63:6
 Society activities. xxiii:May'63:11
- CONVERSION
 The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
 liv:Spring'94:15
- COOK, ALMA UDALL
 Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:summer'92:28
- Cook, Gaines Monroe, 1897-
 They say... xiii:Apr'53:8 xiv:Jan'54:10
- COOK, GAINES MONROE, 1897-
 quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:68
 (photo) xvi:Apr'56:17
 quoted. Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:20
 (photo) xxvii:Jan'68:61
- COOK, MARY N
 J. B. Logsdon family Memorial Fund established.
 xxxv:Summer'75:26
- COOPER, JOHN SHERMAN
 (photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- COOPER, WASHINGTON BOGART, 1802-1859
 Alexander Campbll and the portrait painters. xxx:Winter'70:4
- CORE, EARL L. MORGANTOWN DISCIPLES
 A scholarly history, rich in local data. xxi:Mar'61:5
- COREY, STEPHEN J. FIFTY YEARS OF ATTACK AND CONTROVERSY
 Spener's observations. xv:May'55:70
- CORPRON, DOUGLAS S
 (photo) xlviii:Spring'88:11
- CORPRON, GRACE
 (photo) xlviii:Spring'88:11
- CORTLAND, OHIO. THE WEST BAZETTA CHURCH
 (photo of title page of The bazetta Beacon) xxi:Jan'62:83
- CORY, ABRAM EDWARD, 1873-1952
 Museum notes. xiv:Oct'54:148
 The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:38
- COTHAM, PERRY C. THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WARREN COUNTY
 Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14
- COTNER COLLEGE (LINCOLN, NEBRASKA)
 Unexpected treasures. xxv:May'65:20
- COULSON, BARBARA ANN
 (photos) xxvi:Nov'66:66 xxvii:Apr'67:7
- COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY
 The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61
 Ainslie's contribution to the ecumenical movement.
 xxvii:Jul'67:23
 The long look. xxxviii:Summer'78:22
 Unity and perserverance... xxix:Summer'69:46
 "Now and her, my hand." xlii:Fall'82:41
 What a Disciple learned from a church library.
 liii:Fall'93:92

- COUSINS, LAWRENCE E
 Cousins, '27, makes annual gift. i:Mar'41:4
 Cousins, '27, gives again. i:Oct'41:27
- COVINGTON, KENTUCKY. LATONIA CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 xxv:Mar'65:9
- COVINGTON, TENNESSEE. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 News notes. iii:Oct'43:31
- COWAN, JASON
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:105
- COWDEN, JOHN BRANDON, 1876-
 John B. Cowden's books. xx:May'60:26
- COX, JONNA LEE
 (photo) xxv:May'65:25
- CRABTREE, E RICHARD
 New Trustees (photo) xl:Summer'80:20
- CRADDOCK, FRAN
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:14
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:5
- CRADDOCK, FRED B
 (photos) xl:Winter'80:63 xli:Summer'81:31
- CRADDOCK, JAMES R.
 James R. Craddock Named Fund. liii:Spring'93:30
- CRAIG, JAMES E
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Dec'54:166
- CRAIN, JAMES ANDREW, 1886-
 News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
 Walker and Crain gifts. xiv:Mar'54:33
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Sep'54:125
 xxv:Jan'66:96
 (photo) xxvi:Jan'67:79
 James A. Crain (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:61
 Two centuries of variations on the peace theme (photo)
 xliii:Spring'83:5
- CRAIN, JAMES A. THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL IDEAS AMONG THE
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 Reviewed by Harold L. Lunger. xxx:Summer'70:55
- CRAMBLET, (married to Thomas Elsworth Cramblet)
 (photo) l:Fall'90:35
- CRAMBLET, MILDRED MARGARET
 (married to Wilbur Haverfield Cramblet)
 (photo) xxi:Nov'67:67
 The Christian Evangelist index evaluated (photo)
 xxii:Sep'62:48
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76 xxiii:Jan'64:59
- CRAMBLET, THOMAS ELSWORTH
 Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College (photo)
 l:Fall'90:35
 Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
 Movement. liv:Summer'94:43
- Cramblet, Wilbur Haverfield, 1892-
 They say... xiii:Apr'53:9 xiv:Jan'54:10
 Why an index. xxii:Sep'62:42
 The Alexander Campbell Mansion. xxiii:Nov'63:45

CRAMBLET, WILBUR HAVERFIELD, 1892-

- Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1
 Schoarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.
 xiii:Aug'53:25
 Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90
 (photo) xv:Jan'55:2 xx:Jul'60:33,36
 xx:May'60:19 xxi:Jul'61:33
 Six charter members present (photo) xxi:Nov'61:56
 Christian Evangelist index nears completion (photo)
 xxi:Nov'61:68
 Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees (photo)
 xxii:Jul'62:36
 An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep'62:43
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76 xxiii:Mar'63:8
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20
 Editorial note (photo) xxiii:Nov'63:45
 (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:59 xxxi:Fall'71:65
 Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.
 1:Fall'90:35

CRAMBLET, WILBUR H. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) IN WEST VIRGINIA

Reviewed by Allen B. Stanger. xxxi:Fall'71:65

CRANE, LAWRENCE GORDON (LARRY)

Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109

CRANK, CHARLES E., JR.

New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxii:Jul'62:34

CRANK, CHLOE

(photo) liii:Summer'93:55

CRANK, ESTHER

(photo) liii:Summer'93:55

CRANK, PAUL

(photo) liii:Summer'93:55

CRANK, RAUSSER

(photo) liii:Summer'93:55

CRANK, RUTH

(photo) liii:Summer'93:55

CRANK, SARAH CATHERINE McCOY, 1863-1948 (married to J. R. Crank)

Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:87

The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:54 (photo p. 55)

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:27

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER

Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:24

Crawford, Elisabeth G

Annie Dye Garrison. xxxi:Fall'71:60

CREATH, JACOB, 1777-1854

(photo) xxxvii:Spring'77:1

Jacob Creath, 1777-1854. xxxvii:Spring'77:3

CREATH, JACOB, 1799-1886

A Bethany visitor. xiii:Apr'53:7

Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27

Had historical perspective. xiv:Jul'54:91

Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Sep'54:127

(cont. next page)

CREATH, JACOB (cont.)

The controversial Creath (photo) xvi:Nov'56:63
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter'96:116

CREATH, WILLIAM

Jacob Creath, 1777-1854. xxxvii:Spring'77:3

CREEL, JOSEPH COWHERD, 1846-1923

Plattsburg Church gives valuable Creel library.
viii:Oct'48:33

CREIGHTON, WILBUR F., JR.

(photos) xv:Nov'55:141,146

CROSS, ALEXANDER

DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:8

CROSS, THOMAS

Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109

CROSS CREEK, VIRGINIA

Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun'54:79

CROSSFIELD, RICHARD H.

Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
Movement. liv:Summer'94:42

Crossfield, Sara Golden, -1965

They say... xiv:Jan'54:11

CROUCH, CHARLES ERNEST, 1903-1962

(married to Gladys Payne Crouch)

(photo) xv:Nov'55:146 xvi:Apr'56:19

With our trustees (photo) xx:Sep'60:43

(photo) xxi:Nov'61:55

He was a true friend of DCHS. xxii:Mar'62:2

Dr. Charles E. Crouch (photo) xxii:Mar'62:3

The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation (photo)

xxii:Nov'62:65

CROUCH, EDWIN C., -1962

Dr. Charles E. Crouch. xxii:Mar'62:3

CROUCH, GLADYS PAYNE (married to Charles E. Crouch)

(photo) xix:Dec'59:20

Society holds open house. xx:May'60:21

With our trustees. xx:Sep'60:43

Dr. Charles E. Crouch. xxii:Mar'62:3

CROUCH, JORDAN

Dr. Charles E. Crouch. xxii:Mar'62:3

CROW, FRANCIS LUTHER, 1905-

News notes. vi:Aug'46:7

Crow, Paul Abernathy, Jr.

Peter Ainslie and the beginnings of Faith and Order.

xxvii:Jul'67:29

Barton Warren Stone: an ambassador of the Oikumene.

xxxiv:Summer'74:19

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:67

CROW, PAUL ABERNATHY, JR.

(photos)

xxvii:Jul'67:29

xxx:Summer'70:53

xxxiv:Summer'79:19

(cont. next page)

CROW, PAUL A. (cont.)

Declaration and address presented to Pope John Paul, II
(photo) xxxix:Spring'79:16

Rhetoric for our time. xli:50

1832 Union celebrations. xlii:Spring'82:16

(photo) xlv:Summer'65:23

From the President's desk. liii:Summer'93:34

Disciples of Christ Historical Society General Assembly
dinner. liii:Summer'93:64

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:80

CROWL, VERNE

xxxviii:Summer'88:28

Crowley, Tim

A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell's
eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter'94:99

Crumpton, Kenneth R

Architecture of the Memorial to Thomas W. Phillips.

xv:Jun'55:74

CRUMPTON, KENNETH R.

xv:Jun'55:74

Crowther, Edward R

Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:13

CRUSADE FOR A CHRISTIAN WORLD

DCHS and the Crusade. vi:Oct'46:43

Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

THE CRUSADER (CROWELL, TEXAS)

News notes. viii:Apr'48:14

CRUSE, PANSY

Recipient from estates. xxxvi:Summer'76:18

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

The Henry Robison Barton Collection a fact. i:Mar'41:3

Dreams come true. i:May'41:12

Trustees name library Johann Memorial for former President.

iv:Jan'45:43

On the campus. iv:Jan'45:43

Christian University. v:Apr'45:3

News notes. vii:Oct'47:42

DCHS moves to new quarters in Johann Memorial Library

(photos) x:Apr'50:1

Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53

Chris Buder to Christian Board. xv:Jan'55:2

Collector's corner. xvi:Aug'56:48

Jones receives honorary degree. xix:Dec'59:17

Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:36

(photo of Society's first home) xxv:Jul'65:46

Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:21

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE. MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION

Activities of the Ministerial Association.

i:Mar'41:8 i:May'41:19 ii:Jan'43:44

Ministerial Association presents large fund. iv:Jul'44:16

News notes. v:Apr'45:7

Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2

Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter'90:49

- Cummins, D. Duane
 The preacher and the promoter. xlv:Spring'84:3
 Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'67:3
 Food, shelter and muse. li:Winter'91:62
- CUMMINS, D. DUANE
 Plan to attend DCHS Dinner in San Antonio (photo)
 xliii:Summer'83:32
 Last call to Society dinner at Assembly. xliii:Fall'83:41
 (photos) xliii:Winter'82:62 xlvii:Spring'87:3
 xlv:Spring'84:3
- CUMMINS, D. DUANE. A HANDBOOK FOR TODAY'S DISCIPLES
 Reviewed by Lester G. McAllister. xli:Winter'81:62
- CUNNINGHAM, EFFIE L
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:1
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM DAYTON, 1864-1936
 Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
- CURRY, MELVIN D. ROMANS FOR EVERY MAN
 Bibliographic notes. xlv:Spring'84:16
- CURRY, W. CARLTON. THUS SAITH THE LORD
 Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall'82:45
- CURTIN, MARGARET REA
 Named Funds. xlv:Fall'85:47
- CUTHBERT, RAYMOND
 xxxviii:Fall'78:48
- CUTLIP, RANDALL B
 William Woods College gives copy of A. C. portrait.
 xx:Jan'61:75
- CYRANO DE BEGERAC, 1619-1655
 (sculptured bust by W. E. Garrison) xxi:May'61:22

D

- DADIANOV, TIMOTHY
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:35
- DALLAS, TEXAS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80
- DAMPIER, JOSEPH H
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:34
- DANBURY, CONNECTICUT. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
- DANVILLE, ILLINOIS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Central Christian Church... reviewed by Joseph R. Bennett.
xxvii:Jan'68:73
- DARSIE, GEORGE
Frankfort, Kentucky, Congregation establishes historical
lectureship. xlvii:Summer'87:26
- DARST, HENRY JACKSON. ANTE-BELLUM VIRGINIA DISCIPLES
New state histories. xix:Aug'59:10
- DAUGHERTY, EDGAR FAY, 1874-1957
What's new in our library. xvii:Oct'57:61
- DAUGHERTY, GUS PETER
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:45
- DAUGHERTY, HELEN CECILE
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:45
- DAUGHTER'S COLLEGE
Daughters College, 1856-1893. iv:Oct'44:32
- DAVENPORT, ELLEN CAMPBELL (married to B. M. Davenport)
Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar'64:8
- DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123
Gospel Advocate available on microfilm. li:Fall'91:46
The library, a delivery room. li:Winter'91:50
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:51
- DAVIDSON, ANN
We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar'60:3
Society named in wills. xxxix:Spring'79:15
- DAVIES, CHARLES, III
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40
- DAVIES, CHARLES, IV
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40
- DAVIES, CHARLES, VI
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:42
- DAVIES, DORA
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:42
- DAVIES, JOHN
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:78 xxi:Sep'61:40
- DAVIES, SAMUEL, 1723-1761
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:75

- DAVIES, SAMUEL. THE SACRED IMPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN NAME
 Critical notes. xiv:Nov'54:157
 More about the Christian name. xv:Jan'55:54
- DAVIES' HOUSE (SCOTLAND)
 Adventures in biography (photo) xxi:Jan'62:78
- DAVIS, BEVERLY
 vi:Apr'46:6
- DAVIS, CLYDE BRION, 1894-
 Here and there. iii:Oct'43:30
- DAVIS, DOROTHY SALISBURY. A TOWN OF MASKS
 Spencer's observations. xv:Apr'55:51
- DAVIS, EILEEN HUFF
 xxxix:Spring'79:3
- DAVIS, EILEEN JUNE
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3
- DAVIS, ELLEN WATKINS, 1913-1966 (married to George R. Davis)
 Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
 xxv:Mar'65:1
- Davis, George Richard, 1909- (married to Ellen Watkins Davis)
 Inaugural prayer. xxv:Mar'65:6
- DAVIS, GEORGE RICHARD, 1909-
 Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
 xxv:Mar'65:1
 Prayer service at National City Christian Church.
 xxv:Mar'65:6
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- Davis, Harold Eugene, 1902-
 Elder Scott's sermon. xxi:May'61:23
- DAVIS, HAROLD EUGENE, 1902-
 Editorial note. xxi:May'61:23 (photo p. 24)
- DAVIS, HARRY McCUAN, 1909-1984 (married to Mary Kathleen Davis)
 New Trustees elected (photo) xx:Jul'60:35
 With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
 DCHS holds second mail ballot. xxi:Jul'61:35
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:55,67 xxiii:Jul'63:17
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20
 ...heads Nominating Committee. xiv:Nov'64:66
 Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep'65:61
 (photo) xxvi:May'66:28
 Many significant gifts of personal papers...reach DCHS in
 1967. xxvii:Jan'68:64
 (photo) xxx:Spring'70:38
 New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall'71:62
 Harry M. Davis to be Interim President (photo)
 xxxii:Fall'72:31
 xxxii:Fall'72:36
 Obituary. xlv:Spring'85:13
 Named Fund established. xlv:Fall'85:47
- DAVIS, HERBERT P
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3
- DAVIS, MARY KATHLEEN TROVER (married to Harry M. Davis)
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:67
 Harry M. Davis to be Interim President. xxxii:Fall'72:35

- DAVIS, VIRGINIA
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76
- DAVISON, FRANK ELON, 1887-1960
 xxi:Sep'61:52
- DAVISON, FRANK ELON. I WOULD DO IT AGAIN
 New books received. viii:Oct'48:40
- DAW, ROMA BAKER. "COLORED YEAST" MICHIGAN HISTORY
 Spencer's observation. xiv:Aug'54:109
- DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAM, 1848-1880
 John William Dawson. viii:Oct'48:34
- DAY, ALDWIN GARNETT
 (photo) xii:Jul'52:19
 Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep'54:121
 quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:68
- DEBATES See
 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. DEBATE WITH...
- DEEDS
 Society secures John Brown deed. vi:Apr'46:2
 (facsimilie p. 1)
 (Facsimile of half of the first page of the deed John Brown
 gave to his son-in-law Alexander Campbell)
 xxiii:May'63:14
- DEFEE, WILLIAM
 quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May'54:61
- DeGroot, Alfred Thomas, 1903-1992
 With the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. i:Oct'41:30
 Religion in Iowa. iv:Apr'44:3
 Winfred Ernest Garrison--Historian. xxix:Summer'69:48
- DeGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS, 1903-1992
 Editorial note. iv:Apr'44:3
 Society honors Walter Scott (photo) vi:Oct'46:29
 Calling all members. viii:Apr'48:12
 Garrison and DeGroot write new history. viii:Jan'49:45
 Research. x:Apr'50:5
 Calling all members. xi:Jul'51:28
 Baptist-Disciple relations. xii:Jul'52:20
 Religious poetry. xiv:Jan'54:12
 xiv:Feb'54:31
 Preachers lists on microfilm. xiv:May'54:70
 (photo) xx:May'60:19
 The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul'60:34
 (photo) xxiii:Mar'63:1
 Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:20 (photo p.22)
 (photos) xxix:Summer'69:48,49
 (death) (note) lii:Winger'92:58
- DeGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS. LITERATURE OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN
 GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
 New books received. xi:Apr'51:13
- DeLION, LARRY
 Life Membership ordination presentation (photo)
 xxxvii:Oct'67:53
- DEMING, HENRY
 Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:59

- DENTLER, (MRS HOWARD)
 (photo) xxviii:Fall'68:42
- DERTHICK, HENRY J
 The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall'85:35
- DERTHICK, LAWRENCE GRIDLEY, 1905-
 Derthick selected as dedication speaker (photo)
 xviii:Apr'58:16
 (photos) xviii:Aug'58:39 xviii:Oct'58:42,43
 Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct'58:42
- DERTHICK FAMILY
 Derthick selected as dedication speaker. xviii:Apr'58:16
- DES MOINES, IOWA. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:65
- DETROIT, MICHIGAN. CENTRAL WOODWARD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 A Disciple in three countries. xli:Spring'81:9
- DETROIT, MICHIGAN. CHURCH OF CHRIST
 Strife in Detroit, 1868. vii:Apr'47:10
- DETROIT, MICHIGAN. PLUM STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST
 The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:25
- DEVEREAUX, HENRY KELSEY
 The preacher in the painting "Spirit of '76." v:Jan'46:39
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:54
- DEVOIR, SOLOMON AND JESSE ADAMS. DEBATE BETWEEN REV. SOLOMON
 DEVOIR...AND REV. JESSE ADAMS...UPON FOUR
 PROPOSITIONS...
 Rarities added. ii:Apr'42:1
- DeWITT, ELIZABETH
 (photo) xxii:Jan'63:81
 "Instant recognition--in eight parts." xxv:Jul'65:47
- DeWITT, SAMUEL
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. lii:Winger'92:52
- DICKERSON, ANN E
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
- Dickerson, Jane Morrison
 Dr. Garrison and the arts. xxix:Summer'69:60
- DICKERSON, JANE MORRISON
 (photo) xxix:Summer'69:60
- DICKERSON, L L
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
- DICKERSON, PHILANDRIA
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
- DICKEY, DOUGLAS A
 (photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29
- DICKINSON, ELMIRA J.
 CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall'81:41
- Dickinson, Hoke S
 Barton W. Stone and the Cane Ridge heritage.
 xxxiv:Summer'74:23
- DICKINSON, HOKE S
 (photo) xxxiv:Summer'74:23
- DICKINSON, HOKE S., ED. CANE RIDGE READER See
CANE RIDGE READER

Dillon, James A., Jr.

Jess L. Sewell and the Civil War. xlii:Fall'82:43

DIMKE, GERTRUDE A. A.

(photo) xxiii:Mar'63:1

Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58

THE DISCIPLE

Idealistic? xiv:May'54:68

THE DISCIPLE (GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND)

English periodicals. vii:Jan'48:56

Disciple authorship

xxvii:Jan'68:73

xxxiii:Winter'73:14

xxviii:Apr'68:14

xxxiv:Summer'74:26

xxix:Fall'69:78

xxxiv:Fall'74:38

xxx:Summer'70:54

xxxv:Winter'75:45

xxx:Fall'70:62

xxxvi:Spring'76:6

xxxi:Winer'71:12

xxxvi:Summer'76:22

xxxi:Spring'71:30

xxxvi:Fall'76:30

xxxi:Fall'71:65

THE DISCIPLE CHAPLAIN

Periodicals. xi:Apr'51:12

THE DISCIPLE HERALD (EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY)

The Disciple Herald. vi:Jul'46:26

THE DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

Rare periodicals received. xiii:Sep'53:33

DISCIPLE-ROMAN CATHOLIC DIALOG. 1984

Where history is made. xlv:Spring'85:2

Disciples-Roman Catholic International Commission meets in

Nashville (photos) xlv:Summer'85:22

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE. UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Books to come. v:Jan'46:45

The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71

W. E. Garrison as Dean and Professor. xxix:Summer'65:45

Winfred Ernest Garrison--Historian. xxix:Summer'69:48

University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ (photo)

xxxviii:Fall'78:41

The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.

xlx:Fall'89:40

Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell

Movement. liv:summer'94:41

DISCIPLES' LIBRARIANS' FELLOWSHIP

Disciples Librarians organize. xxvi:Jan'67:81

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL, BY ROBERT O. FIFE,

DAVID EDWIN HARRELL AND RONALD E. OSBORN

See

FIFE, ROBERT O. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. AUTHORS

Lew Wallace, Ben-Hur and the Disciples. iii:Apr'43:1

Disciple authors. iii:Apr'43:3

Projected books--many never published. iii:Oct'43:37

A cataloger's perplexities. v:Apr'45:12 V:Jul'45:24

Pseudonyms. xi:Oct'51:36

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

See also

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT FUNDS
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS
 Permanent Trust Fund established. xxi:Nov'61:55
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...one year
 later. xxii:Nov'62:64
 An open letter from Spencer P. Austin. xxii:Nov'62:66
 The Historical Foundation grows. xxii:Jan'63:79
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years
 later. xxiii:Jan'64:60
 In perpetuity. xxiii:Jan'64:71
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years
 later. xxiv:Jan'65:71
 Disciples Historical Foundation assets increase.
 xxv:Mar'65:4
 Report and honor roll.
 xxv:Jan'66:81-87 xxvi:May'66:19 xxvii:Apr'67:10
 Memorial Fund honoring Mrs. John Rogers... xxvii:Oct'67:43
 Report and honor roll. xxvii:Jan'68:69
 Foundation Committee. xxviii:Apr'68:15
 In honor and memory of Virginia Elizabeth Osborn.
 xxviii:Fall'68:36
 Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... xxviii:Fall'68:44
 Report and honor roll. xxix:Winter'69:12
 News. xxxi:Fall'71:58
 Report. xxxii:Winter'72:5
 ...worthy of your support. xxxiv:Winter'74:45
 Fourteenth Annual report. xxxv:Winter'75:41
 Fifteenth Annual report. xxxvi:Winter'76:39
 Sixteenth Annual report. xxxvii:Winter'77:47
 Seventeenth Annual report. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
 Eighteenth Annual report. xxxix:Winter'79:55
 Nineteenth Annual report. xl:Winter'80:55
 Twentieth annual report. xli:Winter'81:55
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
 Twenty-first annual report. xlii:Winter'82:59
 Life Patron members and new named funds. xliii:Summer'83:26
 Twenty-second annual report. xliii:Winter'83:59
 Gifts have been received... xliv:Summer'84:32
 The Society and its finances. xliv:Fall'84:34
 Twenty-third annual report. xliv:Winter'84:59
 Gifts...received. xlv:Spring'85:11
 (Named Funds) xlv:Fall'85:46,47
 Twenty-fourth annual report. xlv:Winter'85:59
 (Named Funds) xlvi:Spring'86:8
 Named Funds. xlvi:Summer'86:28,29 xlvi:Fall'86:46,47
 25th annual report. xlvi:Winter'86:57
 Gifts received... xlvii:Fall'87:47
 A growing endowment. xlvii:Winter'87:50
 26th annual report. xlvii:Winter'87:61
 Twenty-seventh annual report. xlviii:Winter'88:62

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

...formed. i:May'41:11
 With the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. i:Oct'41:30
 Exhibit at Grand Rapids. ii:Jun'42:20
 Society now custodian of Convention archives. ii:Jun'42:20
 Observe Historical Sunday. ii:Oct'42:33
 Directory of collectors and collections. ii:Jan'43:42
 Historical Sunday. iv:Apr'44:11 iv:Jul'44:23
 iv:Oct'44:33 v:Jul'45:20 v:Oct'45:31
 Robison collection given to Society. v:Jan'46:37
 The link between the past and the present. vi:Apr'46:3
 Calling all members. vi:Jul'46:26 vi:Oct'46:41
 DCBS and the Crusade. vi:Oct'46:43
 Calling all members. vi:Jan'47:57
 Our responsibility. vi:Jan'47:59
 Official seal approved (drawing) vii:Apr'47:1
 Incorporation. vii:Apr'47:5
 Calling all members. vii:Apr'47:13 vii:Jul'47:29
 DCBS can help writers. vii:Oct'47:33
 International and World Conventions endorse DCBS.
 vii:Oct'47:37
 Calling all members. vii:Oct'47:45
 Only \$12 a year. vii:Oct'47:47
 Calling all members.
 viii:Apr'48:13 ix:Apr'49:9 ix:Oct'49:36
 At Cincinnati. ix:Oct'49:38
 DCBS plans to expand. x:Apr'50:9
 From an exhibit booth. x:Jan'51:39
 Calling all members.
 x:Jan'51:44 xi:Apr'51:14 xi:Jul'51:28
 DCBS to start full-time operation June 1. xi:Oct'51:33
 News notes. xi:Oct'51:50
 DCBS moves. xii:1
 Calling all members. xii:Apr'52:10
 Convention notes. xii:Apr'52:11
 A dream realized? xii:Jul'52:21
 Change in plans. xii:Jul'52:22
 Looking ahead. xii:Jul'52:22
 New dues schedule. xii:Jul'52:31
 About the Disciples of Christ Historical Society.
 xii:Jul'52:32
 A dream realized? xii:Oct'52:37
 DCBS announces services for local churches. xii:Jan'53:45
 Calling all members. xii:Jan'53:58
 State Conventions endorse DCBS. xiii:Apr'53:1
 Family foundation takes contributing membership.
 xiii:Apr'53:1
 They say. xiii:Apr'53:8
 For future reference. xiii:Jul'53:19
 They say. xiii:Jul'53:21
 Directors vote expanded services. xiii:25
 An act of appreciation. xiii:Aug'53:27
 (cont. next page)

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY) (cont.)

The witness to our heritage. xiii:Aug'53:29
 Baseball pitchers and the backward look! xiii:Sep'53:35
 He says. xiii:Sep'53:37
 Cleveland ministers to hear DCHS program. xiii:Nov'53:49
 Its greatest value is spiritual. xiii:Dec'53:59
 A friend in need. xiii:Dec'53:59
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:60
 New Patron Member. xiv:Jan'54:1
 Local church membership. xiv:Mar'54:35
 We serve. xiv:Apr'54:49
 Why DCHS needs local church publications. xiv:May'54:60
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93 xiv:Aug'54:109
 Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep'54:121
 Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Sep'54:125
 On to Miami. xiv:Oct'54:138
 Now is the time to come to the aid of our Historical
 Society. xiv:Oct'54:139
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Oct'54:141
 We're on wheels now. xiv:Nov'54:154
 Board action at Miami. xiv:Nov'54:154
 Who supports the Historical Society. xiv:Dec'54:163
 For 1955: what? xv:Jan'56:3
 Apologies. xv:Jan'56:3
 Spencer's observations. xv:Jan'56:5
 A stewardship parable. xv:Apr'55:50
 Spencer's observations. xv:Apr'55:51
 Brotherhood. xv:Aug'55:92
 A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep'55:107
 Society presents honorary life membership. xv:Oct'55:117
 Words of appreciation. xv:Nov'55:132
 A belated explanation. xvi:Apr'56:18
 Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun'56:28
 Warren to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director.
 xvi:Jun'56:37
 Collector's corner. xvi:Nov'56:62
 New membership dues schedule for local churches.
 xvi:Dec'56:74
 Christian Board Directors recommend grant to Society.
 xvii:Feb'57:1
 News of the Society. xvii:Feb'57:16
 Church leaders inspect symbols. xvii:Apr'57:18
 Station wagon purchased. xvii:Jun'57:26
 Symbol models to be displayed. xvii:Aug'57:41
 Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug'57:42
 Collector's corner. xvii:Aug'57:47
 Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct'57:50
 Special program issue. xvii:Dec'57:69-76
 Memorial dedication--September 12-14. xviii:Apr'58:13
 Dedication service for the Thomas W. Phillips Memorial.
 xviii:Apr'58:15

(cont. next page)

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY) (cont.)

- Society shares '58-'59 program. xviii:Jun'58:23
 Society joins Unified Promotion. xviii:Jun'58:24
 Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct'58:42
 Cenotaph dedicated. xviii:Oct'58:44
 Recognition program. xviii:Oct'58:47
 By way of serendipity. xix:Jun'59:5
 Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
 We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar'60:3
 Tennessee Christian Ministers' Institute. xx:Mar'60:5
 Society to participate in four state conventions.
 xx:Mar'60:5
 Desk with notable heritage comes to President's office
 (photo) xx:May'60:17
 Come over to our house. xx:May'60:18
 April 29. xx:May'60:19
 The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul'60:34
 The Decade of Decision, an opportunity. xx:Sep'60:42
 Society convention activities. xx:Sep'60:44
 Society sponsors Disciple art exhibit (photo) xx:Nov'60:59
 Convention echoes have pleasant sound. xx:Nov'60:60
 NBA celebrates 75th anniversary. xxi:Mar'61:4
 The Society's program and facilities in pictures.
 xxi:Mar'61:4
 Life memberships. xxi:May'61:18
 Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.
 xxi:May'61:19
 Fifteen new life members in past two months. xxi:Jul'61:34
 Founding members. xxi:Sep'61:38
 DCHS activities at K. C. Assembly. xxi:Sep'61:39
 Who asks? What? xxi:Jan'62:70
 Society now cataloging local church histories. xxi:Jan'62:71
 The role of the local church newsletter. xxi:Jan'62:75
 Friends of Charles E. Crouch establish Fund in his honor.
 xxii:May'62:28
 DCHS named in will of Mrs. Lois C. Hieronymus.
 xxii:May'62:31
 Members for life. xxii:Jul'62:34
 International Convention display. xxii:Jul'62:37
 Society reaches and passes on hundredth life membership
 milestone. xxii:Jul'62:38
 Why an index. xxii:Sep'62:42
 An index to the Disciples. xxii:Sep'62:43
 A letter to members and friends of DCHS from John Rogers.
 xxii:Nov'62:63
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...one year
 later. xxii:Nov'62:64
 News notes about the Society. xxii:Jan'63:79
 Where history, heritage and hospitality meet. xxiii:Mar'63:2
 Commission on Cooperative Policy and Practice.
 xxiii:Mar'63:5
 Society archives. xxiii:May'63:11
 (cont. next page)

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY) (cont.)

- The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
 Of memberships and conventions. xxiii:Sep'63:26
 DCHS plans for Miami Beach convention. xxiii:Sep'63:27
 Office notes. xxiii:Sep'63:28
 Congregations and DCHS services. xxiii:Nov'63:42
 (photo of 1963 International Convention booth)
 xxiii:Nov'63:56
 Grass roots source materials. xxiii:Jan'64:58
 Original congregational records. xxiv:Mar'64:2
 The sea around us. xxiv:Mar'64:6
 Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar'64:8
 Original church records in DCHS library. xxiv:Mar'64:11
 On being a Life Patron Member... xxiv:May'64:18
 President Lyndon B. Johnson becomes Life Patron.
 xxiv:May'64:19
 Blakemore gives tapes. xxiv:May'64:27
 Growing pains. xxiv:May'64:28
 DCHS delegation en route to LBJ presentation. xxiv:May'64:32
 (photo of stained glass window) xxiv:Jun'64:33
 The frolic of the pioneers. xxiv:Jul'64:39
 Wanted: books by Disciple authors. xxiv:Sep'64:42
 Michigan state board adopts history resolution.
 xxiv:Sep'64:45
 (photo of bookplate) xxiv:Sep'64:49
 (photo of portraits on basement wall) xxiv:Sep'64:52
 Procrastination. xxiv:Nov'64:58
 Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered.
 xxiv:Nov'64:62
 Additional Cora B. Harris periodicals and papers come to
 DCHS library. xxiv:Nov'64:64
 1.333% complete. xxiv:Jan'65:70
 xxiv:Jan'65:79
 County histories and atlases in the Society library.
 xxiv:Jan'65:82
 (photo of Mr. and Mrs. E. Tipton Carroll with their DCHS
 Life Memberships) xxiv:Jan'65:84
 Our first quarter century. xxv:Mar'65:15
 DCHS receives Garrison portrait. xxv:May'65:22
 The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep'65:50
 "Like a diamond in an elegant setting." xxv:Nov'65:66
 The long voyage home. xxv:Nov'65:69
 W. E. Garrison heads Nominating Committee. xxv:Nov'65:79
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
 ...as publisher. xxvi:Mar'66:2
 ...to publish major study in Disciple history. xxvi:Mar'66:3
 The first quarter Century. xxvi:May'66:18
 Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:20
 ...a modern instance of the Parable of the talents.
 xxvi:Sep'66:34
 ...in main stream. xxvi:Nov'66:54
 ...observes twenty-fifth anniversary... xxvi:Nov'66:55
 (cont. next page)

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY) (cont.)

A membership of 1000. xxvii:Apr'67:2
 It was a year of maturing. xxviii:Jul'68:18
 In appreciation. xxix:Spring'69:22
 Happy moments in DesMoines and St. Louis. xxix:Spring'69:34
 The historian and the Historical Society...
 xxxix:Summer'69:65
 (Issue in honor of Willis R. Jones) xxx:Spring'70:13-40
 State of the Society. xxx:Summer'70:42
 A look to the future. xxx:Fall'70:58
 The President's column. xxxi:Winter'71:2
 ...today. xxxi:Summer'71:51
 Goal of 5,000 set... xxxii:Winter'72:12
 J. Edward Moseley: founder, pre-founder, Trustee, patron.
 xxxv:Spring'75:3
 Thirty-fifth anniversary. xxxvi:Spring'76:2
 To be or not to be--as you will it. xxxvii:Winter'77:51
 Disciples and today's two most persistent questions.
 xxxviii:Spring'78:3
 Researchers available. xxxviii:Summer'78:27
 Gift memberships. xxxviii:Fall'78:40
 Tableware project. xxxviii:Winter'78:54
 Thanks--thanks--thanks. xxxix:Spring'79:13
 Recent research. xxxix:Winter'79:54
 Recent acquisitions. xxxix:Winter'79:62
 Materials available. xxxix:Winter'79:64
 Debt retired. xl:Summer'80:32
 Gift memberships for Christmas. xl:Fall'80:48
 Forty memorable years. xli:Summer'81:18
 Recent research. xli:Summer'81:26
 An ode to forty years. xlii:Spring'82:7
 President's remarks at Installation service.
 xlili:Fall'83:42
 Audio Visual now available. xlv:Winter'85:63
 Some materials received. xlvi:Winter'86:61
 Wanted--rare books. xlvi:Winer'86:62 xlvii:Summer'87:23
 Just how wide is the Society's field of service.
 xlvii:Fall'87:34
 ...received treasured Campbell objects. xlviii:Fall'88:33
 28th annual report. xlix:Winter'89:62
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Fall'90:49
 The Golden Anniversary. l:Fall'90:50
 29th annual report. l:Fall'90:60
 Late 18th and early 19th Century materials received...
 l:Fall'90:62
 History and identity. li:Spring'91:12
 Priceless repository. li:Summer'91:26
 ...and serendipity. li:summer'91:28
 ...provides service. li:Fall'91:44
 Keepers of the springs and bearers of the torch.
 li:Fall'91:47
 Food, shelter and muse. li:Winger'91:62
 (cont. next page)

- (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY) (cont.)
 From the President's desk. lv:Winter'95:98 lvii:Fall'97:66
 DCHS study tools. lvii:Winter'97:110
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNIVERSARY. 50TH
 Our Golden year heritage-challenge-dream. li:Summer'91:19
 Heritage: the needed perspective. li:Summer'91:22
 Historical Society celebrates 50th Anniversary at General
 Assembly. li:Winter'91:49
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNIVERSARY. 51ST
 LI. lii:Spring'92:2
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNUAL DINNER
 (PRESIDENT'S DINNER)
 Annual meeting at Grand Rapids. ii:Jul'42:20
 At the Convention. ii:Oct'42:31
 Garrison honored. x:Jan'51:33
 Annual dinner date set. xiii:Oct'53:41
 Garrison dinner set Decmeber 4. xiii:Nov'53:49
 Society President honored. xiii:Dec'53:57
 Optimism justified. xiv:Jan'54:4
 Notes on the Garrison dinner. xiv:Jan'54:8
 They say... xiv:Jan'54:10
 President's dinner set. xv:Apr'55:49
 Society meeting scheduled November 29-30. xv:Jun'55:76
 November 29th--President's dinner. xv:Oct'55:115
 The second annual President's dinner. xv:Nov'55:133
 England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec'55:147
 Third annual President's dinner. xvi:Jun'56:27
 President's dinner October 2. xvi:Aug'56:41
 300 attend President's dinner. xvi:Nov'56:57 (photo p. 72)
 President's dinner--October 14. xvii:Aug'57:41
 President's dinner. xviii:Oct'58:46
 Annual meeting. xviii:Oct'58:46
 April 29, 1960 dinner (photo) xx:Jul'60:40
 Six charter members present. xxi:Nov'61:56 (photo p. 68)
 Two hundred attend sixth Convention dinner (photo)
 xxii:Jan'63:76
 DCHS plans for Miami Beach Convention. xxiii:Sep'63:27
 Henry Shaw heads nominating committee. xxiii:Jan'64:59
 Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar'64:3
 (photo p. 16)
 (photo of annual Convention dinner) xxiv:Nov'64:68
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNUAL REPORT
 And in 1953 we did this... xiv:May'64:17,19
 Annual report and summary, 1955. xv:May'65:19
 1955 Annual report. xvi:Mar'66:9
 Annual financial report. xvii:Apr'67:2
 Giving is for the living. li:Winter'91:58
 Stability is the objective. lii:Winter'92:62
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. AUDIO VISUAL COLLECTION
 Matching funds needed. xxxviii:Summer'78:29
 Matching grant for Audio-Visuals achieved.
 xxxviii:Winter'78:59
 Audio-Visual library. xl:Spring'80:14

- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. BOARD OF TRUSTEES
 See
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. OFFICERS
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. BROCHURE
 xxxviii:Winter'78:62
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. BUILDINGS
 See
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CULVER-STOCKTON
 QUARTERS
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS
 MEMORIAL BUILDING
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CITATIONS
 Society presents honorary life membership. xv:Oct'55:117
 Miss Wrather cited. xviii:Oct'58:45
 Six charter members present. xxi:Nov'61:56
 President Lyndon B. Johnson becomes Life Patron.
 xxiv:May'64:19 (photo of citation p. 22)
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
 Disciples of Christ Historical Society formed. i:May'41:11
 New Board members. xii:Jul'52:22
 Constitution revision. xii:Jul'52:28
 We serve. xiv:Apr'54:44
 W. E. Garrison heads nominating committee. xxv:Nov'65:79
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CONVENTION DINNER
 Preparing for Dallas... xxvi:May'66:25
 xxvi:Sep'66:49
 DCHS observes twenty-fifth anniversary... xxvi:Nov'66:55
 Granville Walker to be Convention Dinner speaker.
 xxvii:Jul'67:31
 xxvii:Jan'68:66
 Perry Gresham to be Convention Dinner speaker.
 xxviii:Jul'68:30
 Society holds eleventh annual Convention Dinner.
 xxviii:Fall'68:48
 Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
 xxix:Spring'69:27
 ...at the General Assembly. xxxi:Fall'71:55
 William E. Tucker to speak in San Antonio.
 xxxiv:Winter'74:52
 Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall'75:31
 William Martin Smith to speak at Kansas City.
 xxxvii:Fall'77:40
 ...in Kansas City. xxxvii:Winter'77:56
 Disciples and today's two most persistent questions.
 xxxviii:Spring'78:3
 McAllister dinner speaker. xxxviii:Winter'78:61
 Plan to attend DCHS Dinner in St. Louis. xxxix:Fall'79:48
 Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter'79:51
 (photos) xxxix:Winter'79:61
 Plan to attend DCHS dinner in Anaheim. xli:Summer'81:32
 DCHS 45th birthday in Anaheim (photos) xli:Winter'81:61
 An ode to forty years. xlii:Spring'82:7
 (cont. next page)

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CONVENTION DINNER) (cont)

Plan to attend...in San Antonio. xliii:Summer'83:32
 Last call to Society Dinner at Assembly. xliii:41
 DCHS in San Antonio. xliii:Winter'83:62
 xlv:Spring'84:13
 xlv:Summer'84:30
 xlvii:Summer'87:32
 Richard L. Harrison to speak at Assembly dinner.
 xlix:Spring'89:3 xlix:Summer'89:17
 DCHS launches endowment and capital campaign (photo of head
 table) xlix:Fall'89:33
 From the President's desk. liii:summer'93:34
 Disciples of Christ Historical Society General Assembly
 Dinner. liii:Summer'93:64

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CULVER-STOCKTON QUARTERS

(photo of new quarters in Canton, Mo.) vi:Jul'46:17
 DCHS moves to new quarters in Johann Memorial Library
 (photos) x:Apr'50:1
 (photo) xxvi:May'66:23

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. DEFICIT CAMPAIGN

Deficit Campaign launched. xviii:Jun'58:21

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT

See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS
 CAMPAIGN

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN

DCHS launches endowment and capital campaign.
 xlix:Fall'89:33

We request your help! xlix:Fall'89:34

An objective, a goal, a movement. xlix:Winter'89:50

28th annual report. xlix:Winter'89:62

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. EQUIPMENT FUND

Budget Commission approves equipment fund campaign.
 xv:Mar'55:33

Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:65

An open letter to brotherhood ministers. xv:May'55:66

Equipment Fund campaign to start July 1. xv:Jun'55:77

Equipment contributions received. xv:Aug'55:93

Sponsor's Committee for Equipment Fund. xv:Aug'55:96

Equipment Fund continues to grow. xv:Sep'55:111

Brotherhood responds to Equipment Campaign. xv:Oct'55:122

Equipment Fund grows. xv:Nov'55:140

Equipment Fund nears \$5,000. xvi:Jan'56:5

Contributors to the Equipment Fund. xvi:Jun'56:34

Equipment needed. xviii:Feb'58:1-11

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ESSAY CONTEST

William Jennison essay competition winner.

xxxviii:Fall'78:48

Essay competition announced. xxxviii:Winter'78:54

Mark A. May essay winner. xxxix:Fall'79:45

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FINANCES

See also

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

DCHS ANNUAL REPORT

DCHS DEFICIT CAMPAIGN

DCHS ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN

DCHS EQUIPMENT FUND

DCHS PERMANENT FUND

DCHS notes. v:Oct'45:31

DCHS and the Crusade. vi:Oct'46:43

DCHS plans to expand. x:Jun'50:9

A dream realized. xii:Jul'52:21

New dues schedule. xii:Jul'52:31

Family foundation takes contributing membership.

xiii:Apr'53:1

The witness to our heritage. xiii:Aug'53:29

1954 dues, \$2. xiii:Dec'53:58

Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93

Who supports the Historical Society. xiv:Dec'54:163

For 1955, what? xv:Jul'55:3

Words of appreciation. xv:Nov'55:132

A belated explanation. xvi:Apr'56:18

New membership dues schedule for local churches.

xvi:Dec'56:74

Christian Board directors recommend grant to Society.

xvii:Feb'57:1

Special program issue. xvii:Dec'57:69-76

Equipment needed. xviii:Feb'58:1-11

Society joins Unified Promotion. xviii:Jun'58:24

Society becomes beneficiary in number of wills. xx:Sep'60:44

Life memberships. xxi:May'61:18

Founding members. xxi:Sep'61:38

Friends of Charles E. Crouch establish fund in his honor.

xxii:Sep'62:28

DCHS named in will of Mrs. Lois C. Hieronymus.

xxii:May'62:31

A letter to members and friends of DCHS. xxii:Nov'62:63

News notes... xxii:Jan'63:79

Of memberships and conventions. xxiii:Sep'63:26

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FOOTNOTES TO DISCIPLE HISTORY

See

"FOOTNOTES TO DISCIPLE HISTORY"

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FORREST F. REED LECTURES

See

FORREST F. REED LECTURES

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES

See

FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FOUNDING MEMBERS

Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:21

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. GENERAL ASSEMBLY DINNER

See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CONVENTION DINNER
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HENRY BARTON ROBISON
COLLECTION

See

HENRY BARTON ROBISON COLLECTION

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HISTORIANS' SEMINAR
(photo of participants) 1:Fall'90:33

Historical Society makes history (photos of sessions)
1:Fall'90:46

A seminar for congregational historians. li:Spring'91:14

Dr. Anthony Dunnivant to lecture. lii:Spring'92:16

1992 Congregational Historians Conference. lii:Fall'92:47

From the President's desk. liii:summer'93:34

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HISTORICAL MARKER

(photo) xl:Winter'80:49

xl:Winter'80:50

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HISTORY

Early historical society lost. ii:Oct'42:23

A letter from Errett Gates. ii:Jan'43:36

1941-1944. iv:Jul'44:21

Action after 45 years. vi:Jan'47:49

About the Disciples of Christ Historical Society.

viii:Apr'48:16

The story of the Society. xiv:Jan'54:4

Accomplishments of the DCHS. xix:Jun'59:7

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61

"Founding members." xxi:Sep'61:38

Congregations and DCHS services. xxiii:Nov'63:42

Celebrating fifty years. li:Spring'91:2

Growing pains in tender years. li:Summer'91:19

Heritage: the needed perspective. li:Summer'91:22

A happy birthday tribute. li:Summer'91:27

Forward from the past. li:Fall'91:48

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. LECTURES

See

FORREST F. REED LECTURES

FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. LIFE LINK MEMBERSHIPS

xxxviii:Spring'78:2,11

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. LONG RANGE PLANNING
COMMITTEE

Long range Committee. xx:Jul'60:36

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. MEMBERSHIPS

(note: lists of new members appear in almost every issue
until the Winter, 1992, issue p. 64)

Annual membership fees to increase, January 1, 1984.

xliii:Fall'83:47

Basic membership fees to increase. xliii:Winter'83:57

Life Membership at a bargain. xliv:Winter'84:54

Membership fees to increase September 1, 1989.

xlix:Summer'89:29 xlix:Fall'89:46

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. MUSEUM

Special museum committee appointed. xxvii:76

Museum reorganized. xlv:11

The Society, a museum and more! xlvi:34

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. NAMED FUNDS

See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. OFFICERS

Disciples of Christ Historical Society formed. i:May'41:11

Meeting of officers. ii:Jul'42:20

Administrative officers meet. ii:Oct'42:31

Planning Committee meets. vi:Apr'46:4

Ronald E. Osborn new President of DCHS. x:Oct'50:17

New Board members. xii:Jul'53:22

Officers for 1952-53. xii:Jul'53:22

DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul'53:17

Directors vote expanded services. xiii:Aug'53:25

Executive Committee meets. xiv:May'54:60

DCHS Executive Committee (photo) xiv:Jun'54:83

Colby D. Hall new DCHS President. xiv:Nov'54:153

Board action at Miami. xiv:Nov'54:154

Society officials (photo) xv:Mar'55:34

Directors to represent Society at State Convention.

xv:Mar'55:36

Executive Committee studies finances. xv:Apr'55:52

England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec'55:147

President's dinner October 2. xvi:Aug'56:41

300 attend President's dinner. xvi:Nov'56:57

News of the Society. xvii:Feb'57:16

DCHS Board of Directors. xviii:Feb'58:12

DCHS meetings. xviii:Jun'58:30

May is election month. xx:Mar'60:4

New Trustees elected. xx:Jul'60:35

DCHS holds second mail ballot. xxi:Jul'61:35

The Historical Society makes history. xxii:Mar'62:14

Society holds its third mail ballot. xxii:Jul'62:35

Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees. xxii:Jul'62:36

DCHS holds second midyear Trustees meeting. xxiii:Mar'63:3

Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiii:Jul'63:19

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20

Introducing newly elected Board Members. xxiii:Jul'63:22

DCHS plans for Miami Beach Convention. xxiii:Sep'63:27

Henry Shaw heads Nominating Committee. xxiii:Jan'64:59

Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar'64:3

Society holds fifth mail ballot. xxiv:Jul'64:35

Harry M. Davis heads Nominating Committee. xxiv:Nov'64:66

Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep'65:61

W. E. Garrison heads Nominating Committee. xxv:Nov'65:79

Willis Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83

Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:20

Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... xxvi:Sep'66:36

(cont. next page)

Roscoe Pierson heads Nominating Committee. xxvi:Nov'66:66
 Mrs. G. C. May to Board of Trustees. xxvii:Apr'67:16
 Hugh M. Riley re-elected chairman. xxvii:Oct'67:49
 Nominating Committee. xxvii:Jan'68:72
 Hugh M. Riley re-elected chairman... xxviii:Jul'68:19
 (photos) xxviii:Jul'68:32
 Nominating Committee. xxix:Winter'69:5 xxx:Winter'70:11
 (photo) xxx:Spring'70:38
 John E. Hurt is new Chairman of DCHS Board...
 xxx:Summer'70:44
 Nominating Committee. xxxi:Winter'71:11 xxxi:Fall'71:61
 New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall'71:62
 New Trustees and officers. xxxii:Fall'72:34
 Nominating Committee. xxxii:Fall'72:35
 With the Society's Trustees and officers. xxxiv:Summer'74:30
 Nominating Committee. xxxiv:Winter'74:52
 Two DCHS Trustees honored. xxxv:Winter'75:49
 Nominating Committee invites suggestions. xxxv:Winter'75:50
 DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
 xxxvi:Winter'76:44
 Trustee nominees. xxxvii:Winter'77:55
 Nominees for Board... xxxviii:Winter'78:63
 New Trustees. xxxix:Fall'79:37,38,39
 Nominating committee calls for suggestions. xxxix:Fall'79:45
 New Trustees (photos) xl:Summer'80:20-23
 Nominees... xl:Fall'80:44
 New Trustees (photos) xli:Summer'81:20-22
 Nominees... xli:60 xlii:Fall'82:42
 Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter'83:54
 New Trustees (photos) xlv:Summer'85:23,25,27,29
 Recommendations for Board... xlv:Summer'85:29
 New Trustees (photos)
 xlvi:Summer'86:22,25 xlix:Summer'89:28
 xlvi:Winter'86:60,63 l:Spring'90:16
 xlviii:Spring'88:13,16 lii:Summer'92:32

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ORDER OF THE STONE-CAMPBELL FELLOWSHIP

Board of Trustees establish Order of the Stone-Campbell Fellowship. liii:Winter'93:120

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS

A Permanent Trust Fund. xxi:Nov'61:54
 Permanent Trust Fund established. xxi:Nov'61:55
 Providing for the future. xxii:Nov'62:62
 Now is the time. xxxix:Spring'79:2
 \$5,000 launches ...Campaign. xxxix:Summer'79:35
 xl:Summer'80:29
 ...continue to grow. xl:Fall'80:36
 Make it permanent. xl:Winter'80:55
 ...to date--\$126,513. xli:Spring'81:16
 ...continue to grow. xli:Fall'81:36
 ...total \$341,246. xli:Winter'81:55
 Update. xlii:Spring'82:14
 (cont. next page)

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS) (cont.)

...continue to grow. xlii:Fall'82:40
 Named funds. xlvi:Spring'88:12
 Tell us about your bequest. xlvi:Spring'88:13
 Gifts received. xlvi:Spring'88:14
 A step toward creating history. xlvi:Summer'88:18
 (Named funds) xlvi:Fall'88:45
 Gifts received. xlvi:Fall'88:48
 Twenty-seventh Annual Report. xlvi:Winter'88:62
 (Named funds) xlv:Spring'89:12-14
 Gifts received. xlv:Spring'89:15
 (Named funds)
 xlv:Summer'89:27,28 xlv:Winter'89:58
 xlv:Fall'89:39,43,44,46
 28th annual report. xlv:62
 (Named funds)
 1:Spring'90:8,13
 1:Summer'90:31
 1:Fall'90:45
 1:Winter'90:62
 29th annual report. 1:Winter'90:60
 30th annual report. li:Winter'91:58
 31st annual report. lii:Winter'92:62
 (From 1993 - the annual report is published separately)
 (Named funds) lvii:Spring'97:12,26,28,29

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERSONAL PAPER
COLLECTIONS

...arranged January - April, 1984. xlv:Summer'84:31
 xlv:Spring'85:14
 ...arranged 1985-1990. 1:Summer'90:30

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PRESIDENT'S DINNER
See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNUAL DINNER

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PUBLICATIONS
See alsoDISCIPLIANA

With the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. i:Oct'41:30
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Society. iv:Oct'44:33
 DCHS notes. v:Jul'45:21 x:Oct'50:31
 DCHS plans to expand. x:Jul'50:9
 DCHS fosters research. xiii:Dec'53:57
 Education and history. xiv:Apr'54:42
 The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
 Disciples of Christ Historical Society publications
 (bibliography) xxiii:Nov'63:49
 DCHS publications. xxiv:Mar'64:14
 xxv:Jan'66:83
 DCHS as a publisher. xxvi:Mar'66:2
 1977 catalog. xxxvii:Spring'77:5-12
 1979 catalog. xxxix:Summer'79:21
 Now available. xli:Winter'81:64
 1982 catalog. xlii:Summer'82:21
 New microfilm available. xlv:Summer'85:28

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. RETIREMENT DINNER FOR
CLAUDE E. SPENCER

xxv:May'65:19

xxv:Jul'65:much of issue

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. SEAL

Official seal approved (illus.) vii:Apr'47:1

(photo of the seal) xxiv:Jul'64:33

Our front page--the seal. xxiv:Jul'64:34

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. SERVICE BULLETINS

Education and history. xiv:Apr'54:42

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. STAFF

Harman resigns. xii:Jul'52:17

James E. McKinney becomes Executive Director. xii:Jan'53:45

Personnel and program. xvii:Dec'67:76

Miss Wrather cited. xviii:Oct'58:45

Willis Jones accpets Presidency. xix:Apr'59:1

We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar'60:3

Dr. Woodrow W. Wasson is appointed first Archivist of DCHS.

xxii:May'62:19

Gift received for student work program. xxii:Nov'62:75

DCHS staff activities (photo) xxii:Jan'63:81

Society activities. xxiii:May'63:11

Office notes. xxiii:Sep'63:28

Marvin Williams becomes the Society's first cataloger

(photo) xxiii:Nov'63:43

Funds for cataloger secured. xxiv:May'64:21

DCHS delegation en route to LBJ presentation. xxiv:May'64:32

(photo of staff members) xxiv:Jul'64:40

An active student help program (photos) xxv:Mar'65:12

(photo of staff members) xxv:Mar'65:16

xxv:May'65:21

Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83

New staff members. xxv:Jan'66:95

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. TENNESSEE ASSEMBLY
BREAKFAST

News notes. xxv:Mar'65:7

xxvi:Mar'66:16

Forrest F. Reed to speak... xxvii:Apr'67:17

Herman A. Norton speaker... xxviii:Apr'68:11

Eva Jean Wrather speaker... xxix:Winter'69:11

Herman Norton speaker... xxxi:Winter'71:13

xxxii:Fall'72:36

Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:51

Revivalism versus Evangelism. xli:Fall'81:35

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS
MEMORIAL BUILDING

Society site selected. xiv:Aug'54:105

Building Committee named. xiv:Sep'54:121

Funds received for property purchase. xv:Jan'55:1

Initial building fund over-subscribed. xv:Feb'55:17

Phillips family gives memorial building. xv:Mar'55:33

Our permanent building assured. xv:Mar'55:34

(cont. next page)

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS
MEMORIAL BUILDING) (cont.)

Plans of the T. W. Phillips Memorial. xv:Jun'55:73,79,81,83
Architecture of the Memorial to Thomas W. Phillips.
xv:Jun'55:74

Future Disciple research center (plans) xv:Jun'55:78
Construction bids to be opened October 25. xv:Oct'55:118

Obelisk Committee seeks suggestions. xv:Oct'55:119

Memorial building construction starts. xv:Nov'55:139

Memorial building ground-breaking (photo) xv:Nov'55:146

Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:17

(photos of stone construction) xvi:Nov'56:60,67

News of the society. xvii:Feb'57:16

(photos of stone construction) xvii:Apr'57:17

Memorial building under roof. xvii:Apr'57:17

Church leaders inspect symbols. xvii:Apr'57:18

Symbol models to be displayed. xvii:Aug'57:41

Our new headquarters. xvii:Dec'57:72

Equipment needed. xviii:Feb'58:1

Memorial dedication--September 12-14. xviii:Apr'58:13

Dedication service for the Thomas W. Phillips Memorial.

xviii:Apr'58:15

Move into building. xviii:Jun'58:26

Dedication plans near completion. xviii:Aug'58:38

Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct'58:42

Cenotaph dedication. xviii:Oct'58:44

(photo of entrance porch) xxiv:Mar'64:1

(photo of building) xxiv:Mar'64:12

Growing pains. xxiv:May'64:28

(photo of portraits on basement wall) xxiv:Sep'64:52

(photo) xxv:Jul'65:47

(drawing) xxv:Jan'66:81

Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:26

20th anniversary of building (photo) xxxviii:Winter'78:64

(photos)

xxxix:Winter'79:49 xl:Fall'80:33 xliii:Winter'80:49

Celebration of history. xliii:Winter'80:51

Building capital fund named for Mildred Welshimer Phillips.

xliv:Fall'85:42

(photo of Bas-Relief in building) lvii:Spring'97:21

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS

MEMORIAL BUILDING. WINDOWS

Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct'57:50

(photo) xxxix:Summer'79:17

Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall'80:37

(photo of Vererable Beed window) lvii:Spring'97:2

From the President's desk. lvii:Spring'97:3

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. VOLUNTEER PROGRAM

Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter'78:63

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. WILSON AWARD

Recent Wilson Award winners. li:Winter'91:61

Recent Wilson Award winners. liv:Winter'94:119

- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--HISTORY--STUDY AND TEACHING HISTORY
 Course revived. v:Apr'45:7
 Historical filmstrip. viii:Apr'48:12
 Garrison and DeGroot write new history. viii:Jan'49:45
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--LITERATURE See
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--AUTHORS
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION OF GREATER CLEVELAND,
 OHIO
 Cleveland ministers to heard DCHS program. xiii:Nov'53:49
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--THE NAME
 Alexander Campbell and the Disciples of Christ. iii:Apr'43:2
 Confusing! the name. xiv:Apr'54:46
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--PICTURES AND PHOTOGRAPHS
 Picture index next. i:Mar'41:4
 Picture section grows. iv:Apr'44:6
 Charts, postcards, and pictures. viii:Jul'48:17
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS
 See
 Names of states and regions
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS WITH BAPTISTS See
 BAPTIST-DISCIPLES RELATIONS
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS WITH MORMONS See
 MORMON-DISCIPLE RELATIONS
- THE DISCIPLES RURAL FELLOWSHIP BULLETIN (WASHBURN, ILLINOIS)
 Here and there. v:Apr'45:10
- DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP
 xl:Summer'80:9
 Two centuries of variations on the peace theme.
 xliii:Spring'83:5
 ...celebrating a Golden Anniversary. xlv:Summer'85:24
- DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION (CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA)
 DCHS a benefactor. li:Spring'91:10
- DISCIPLES WORLD MOVEMENT IN MISSOURI
 Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:6
- "DISCIPLIANA" (THE TERM)
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Sep'54:125
 Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
- DISCIPLIANA
 Our fifth year. v:Apr'45:11
 Our sixth year. vi:Apr'46:15
 Our seventh year. vii:Apr'47:15
 Another year. viii:Apr'48:15
 Stray thoughts. ix:Jan'50:55
 No. 10 coming up. x:Apr'50:7
 Why combined issue? xi:Oct'51:34
 Why late? xii:Jul'52:21
 Our new look. xiii:Jul'53:19
 Directors vote expanded services. xiii:Aug'53:25
 No honorariums... xiii:Nov'53:51
 In 1954. xiv:Jan'54:4
 Change in publication date. xiv:Mar'54:35
 Exchange program. xiv:Apr'54:44
 (cont. next page)

(DISCIPLIANA) (cont.)

- Spencer's observations. xiv:Sep'54:125
 Society publication resumes original name. xix:Dec'59:18
 Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
 Brotherhood publishing house gives periodicals to Society.
 xx:Jul'60:33
 Who saves Discipliana? xx:Jan'61:74
 This issue and the next. xxi:Jul'61:34
 Society news. xxiii:Nov'63:44
 Our first quarter century. xxv:Mar'65:2
 Facsimile of first issue. xxv:Mar'65:15
 Claude Spencer--editor exceptional. xxv:Jul'65:34
 Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:39
 ...a narrative. xxvi:Jan'67:74
 Indexing twenty-five years... xxvi:Jan'67:78
 Summer issue...to honor the life and work of W. E. Garrison.
 xxix:Spring'69:35
 Editor Jones. xxx:Spring'70:33
 The role of Discipliana. xxxvii:Apr'67:18
 Notice of change of address for Disciples of Christ
 Congregations. xlvii:Fall'87:39 xlvii:Winter'87:60
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:49
 Beasley Foundation grant moves Historical Society into desk-
 top publishing. l:Winter'90:62
 Manuscripts. li:Winter'91:55
 A new beginning. lii:Winter'92:50
 From the editor's desk. liii:Spring'93:1
 From the President's desk.
 liii:Spring'93:2 lvi:Spring'96:2
 liii:Summer'93:34 lvii:Winter'97:98
 liii:Winter'93:98

DISCOVERY OF THE CHURCH, BY WILLIAM BARNETT BLAKEMORE

See

BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT. DISCOVERY OF THE CHURCH

DISPLAYS See

EXHIBITS

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA See

WASHINGTON, D. C.

DIXON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1892-

News notes. viii:Oct'48:39

DOAN, MARY LEDIARD

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43

DOBBINS, FRANCES KENNER

Walter Ira Dobbins Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

DOBBINS, WALTER IRA

In memorial (photo) xlvi:Fall'86:46

Memorial... xlvi:Winter'86:60

Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

DODD, HARRY E., JR

New Trustee and officers (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:62

DONALDSON, DAVID E

Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.

xxxvii:Summer'77:27

- DONALDSON, DAVID YANDLE
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- DONALDSON, HARRIETT
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- DONAN, PETER, -1881
The elusive Peter Donan. i:Dev'41:37
- DONIPHAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 1808-1887
Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
- DOODRIDGE, PHILIP
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:22
- DOOLEN, RICHARD
(photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
- DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall'75:33
- DORAN, ADRON
Hall Laurie Calhoun. xliv:Winter'84:63
- DORAN, ADRON AND J. E. CHOATE. THE CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR
Reviewed by David I. McWhirter. xlvii:Summer'87:29
- DORITY, EUNICE
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter'78:63
- DOSS, SHARI
(photo) xxviii:Apr'68:14
- DOUGLAS, ERWIN ANN
xxv:May'65:21
(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:62
- DOWLAND, C. REID. 1893-1964
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years
later (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:71
- Dowling, Enos Everett, 1905-
The Christian Standard Index: a personal appraisal.
xxxiv:Spring'74:7
- DOWLING, ENOS EVERETT, 1905-
Here and there. v:Apr'45:10
(photos) xxxii:Summer'72:28 xxxiv:Spring'74:7
- DOWLING, LEVI H., 1844-1911
The Christian Almanac. vii:Jul'47:25
- DRAKE, FRANCIS MARION
Board of Church Extension. xlii:Winter'82:52
- DRAPER, MOSES
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- DREAMS COME TRUE
Dreams come true. i:May'41:12
- DROWOTA, (married to Franics F. Drowota)
(photo) xxv:Jan'66:88
- DROWOTA, FRANCIS F., 1904-
Society President honored. xiii:Dec'53:58
(photo) xv:Nov'55:146
- DRUM TOWER HOSPITAL (NANKING, CHINA)
A witness still stands in China (photo) xlvii:Summer'87:24

- DRUMMOND, ANNIE NELLES HAMILTON, 1837-
Standard Catalog for '92. xii:Jul'52:20
- Duke, James Oliver, 1946-
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:8
- DUKE, JAMES OLIVER, 1946-
(photos) xxxi:Winter'71:8 xxxi:Summer'71:52
- DUNCAN, IVOR LOU (married to E. H. Duncan, Jr.)
(photo) xii:Jul'52:19 xxv:Nov'65:80
- DUNCAN, MARION HERBERT, 1896-1977
Many significant gifts of personal papers... xxvii:Jan'68:65
The President's column. xxxi:Fall'71:54
- DUNGAN, DAVID ROBERTS, 1837-1920
Here and there. v:Jan'46:44
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36
- DUNGAN, JAMES A
Here and there. v:Jan'46:44
- DUNLAP, R E
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36
- DUNLAVY, JOHN, 1769-1826
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
- DUNN, J. H.
Discipline needed. xiv:Jul'54:99
- Dunnavant, Anthony LeRoy
Basic themes of the Campbell-Stone Movement and their place
in its historical literature. xlvi:Summer'86:17
United Christians, converted world. xlvi:Fall'86:44
Alexander Campbell: a heart not made of stone.
xlviii:Winter'88:57
- DUNNAVANT, ANTHONY LeROY
(photos) xlvi:Summer'86:30 xlviii:Winter'88:57
xlvi:Fall'86:41
Dr. Anthony Dunnavant to lecture. lii:Spring'92:16
Congregational Historians' Conference. lii:Fall'92:47
Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
Anthony L. Dunnavant Named Fund. lii:Winter'92:60
From the President's desk. lv:Fall'95:66
- DUNNAVANT, ANTHONY LeROY. RESTRUCTURE: FOUR HISTORICAL IDEALS IN
THE CAMPBELL-STONE MOVEMENT
Book review. liii:Winter'93:126
- DUNNING, ANNA MARGARET
Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29
- DUNNING, GAIL B
Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29
- DUNNING, GUY BURTON
Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29
- Durr, J. C.
Lewis B. Miller. li:Winter'91:51
- DYE, EVA
In His glad service, by Polly C. Dye and Margaret Hepe, a
review (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:22
- DYE, POLLY C
(photo) xxvii:Oct'67:60

- DYE, POLLY C. AND MARGARET HEPPE. IN HIS GLAD SERVICE
Reviewed by Robert G. Nelson. xxxvi:Summer'76:22
- DYE, ROYAL J
In His glad service, by Polly C. Dye and Margaret Heppe, a
review (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:22
- DYER, CHARLES EDWARD
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35
- DYER, MARY
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:86
- DYER, PRUDENCE
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35

E

- EAMES, S MORRIS
Alexander Campbell and the philosophers. xxvii:Apr'67:4
(photo p.5)
- EARL, BARBARA THURTELL
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... xxviii:Fall'68:44
(photo p.45)
- EARL, DAVID MARGAREY
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... (photo)
xxviii:Fall'68:45
- EARL, EDWIN C
Society receives notable materials... xxvi:Sep'66:44
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... (photo)
xxviii:Fall'68:44
- EARL, HENRY S
Society receives notable material... xxvi:Sep'66:44
Many significant gifts of personal papers... xxvii:Jan'68:65
- EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY (JOHNSON CITY, TENNESSEE)
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named. xxv:Jan'66:90
- EASTERLING, RUTH RUNDLES
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- ECKINGER, LINDA
(photo) xxviii:Apr'68:14
- ECKSTEIN, STEPHEN DANIEL, II, 1922- THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES
OF CHRIST IN TEXAS
New state histories. xix:Aug'59:10
- ECKSTEIN, STEPHEN J
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep'53:34
- ECONOMICS
The Disciples of Christ and economic life, 1929-1990.
lvi:Fall'96:77
- ECUMENICAL MISSIONS INSTITUTE
Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvii:Winter'87:59
- ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
See
CHRISTIAN UNION
- EDENFIELD, EDWARD
(photo) xxii:Mar'62:15

EDGE, WILLIAM

Collector's corner. xviii:Jun'58:28

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Education and history. xiv:Apr'54:42

EDWARDS, BETSY BARNES (married to Robert H. Edwards)

Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'89:9

A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter'82:55
(photo p. 56)

Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Sprin'93:30

Edwards, Robert H. (married to Betsy Barnes Edwards)

President to retire. xlii:Summer'82:18

EDWARDS, ROBERT H

Oriental rugs received. xxxviii:Summer'78:29

(photo) xl:Summer'80:32

President received degree. xli:Fall'81:48

Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9

(photo) xlii:Winter'82:56

Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Sprin'93:30

ELDER, (MRS. E. B.)

(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:68

ELDRED, LILIAN BYERS

Robert Ray and Lilian Byers Eldred Named Fund.

lii:Fall'92:45

ELDRED, ROBERT RAY

Robert Ray and Lilian Byers Eldred Named Fund.

lii:Fall'92:45

ELKHORN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. MINUTES

Rare Elkhorn minutes received. vi:Apr'46:4

ELKHORN, KENTUCKY.

Too much politics. xvii:Oct'57:63

ELKTON, KENTUCKY. ELKTON CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Harry M. Davis Named Fund established. xlv:Fall'85:47

Elley, George W., 1801-1884

An eyewitness account. xiv:May'54:69

ELLEY, GEORGE W., 1801-1884

An eyewitness account. xiv:May'54:69

ELLINGSON, EVELYN MARTIN

Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

New board members (photo) xlix:Summer'89:28

ELLINGSON, ROBERT D

Evelyn Martin Ellingson Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

ELLINGTON, BUFORD, 1907-

(photo) xxi:Mar'61:3

ELLIS, C D

quoted. xxxviii:Summer'78:21

Ellis, Carroll Brooks, 1919-

They say... xiii:Dec'53:60

Like a diamond in an elegant setting. xxv:Nov'65:66

- ELLIS, CARROLL BROOKS, 1919-
 Editorial note. xxv:Nov'65:66
 Carroll Brooks Ellis Named Fund. li:Winter'91:62
- ELLIS, LLOYD E. THE CHURCH THAT JESUS BUILT
 Bibliographic notes. xli:Fall'81:45
- ELLIS, WILLIAM M
 John E. Hurt is new Chairman of DCHS Board... (photo)
 xxx:Summer'70:44
- ELY, LOIS ANNA
 Calling all members. vii:Oct'47:46
- ELY, SIMPSON, 1849-1908
 Accessions. vii:Jul'47:22
- ELYRIA, OHIO. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 How's your DQ? vii:Jul'47:27
- ELYRIA, OHIO. WASHINGTON AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Washington Ave. Church of Christ... (photo and plans)
 xxiv:Sep'64:55
- EMERSON, CHARLES (married to Fern Emerson)
 xxxviii:Spring'78:8
- EMERSON, FERN (married to Charles Emerson)
 xxxviii:Spring'78:8
- EMMANUEL SCHOOL OF RELIGION
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
 Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:59
 From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:71
- EMMONS, FRANCIS W., 1802-1881
 From the file of F. W. E. ix:Jan'50:41
- ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE STONE-CAMPBELL MOVEMENT
 From the President's desk. lv:Fall'95:66
- ENGLAND, GEORGE. IN A TALL SHADOW
 Book notes. li:Fall'91:37
- ENGLAND, STEPHEN JACKSON, 1895-
 DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct'47:33
 England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec'55:147
 President's dinner October 2 (photo) xvi:Sep'66:41
 300 attend President's dinner (photo) xvi:Nov'66:57
 (photo) xxxiv:Fall'74:40
- ENGLAND, STEPHEN JACKSON, STUDIES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH
 New books received. xi:Oct'51:46
- ENGLAND
 A mixed welcome to England--1851. xlviii:Summer'88:28
- ENNIS, EMMA JANE
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- ENOCHS, JOHN, JR.
 (photo) vii:Jul'47:17
 DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan. vii:Jul'47:26
 Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct'47:35
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH See
 PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
- Epp, Mayble Marie, -1965
 They say... xiv:Jan'54:10

- EPP, MAYBLE MARIE, -1965
 (photo) xlv:Winter'85:56
- EPPSE, MERLE RAYMOND, 1893-
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:56 xxix:Summer'69:70
- "ERA OF CHRISTIAN REFORM" (PAINTING)
 xvii:Oct'57:58
- ERRETT, EDWIN
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:31
- ERRETT, HARRIET REEDER (married to Isaac Errett)
 Society becomes beneficiary in number of wills. xx:Sep'60:44
- Errett, Isaac, 1820-1888 (married to Harriet Reeder Errett)
 Model of Jerusalem. xiv:Jan'54:7
 Alexander Campbell. xxv:Sep'65:57
- ERRETT, ISAAC, 1820-1888
 Isaac Errett letter. vi:Jul'46:18
 Here and there. vii:Apr'47:6
 Campbell and Errett letters. vii:Jul'46:26
 The '76 Centennial. viii:Jan'49:46
 Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53
 Isaac Errett materials. xvi:Aug'56:51
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64
 quoted. Observations concerning practices of the Lord's
 Supper. xxii:Mar'62:8
 (photo) xxv:Sep'65:49
 The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of
 Christ. xxv:Sep'65:52
 quoted. The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:54
 (photo) xxxiv:Spring'74:12
 J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:37
 xxxviii:Fall'78:42
 Highlights of Standard Publishing's history.
 xlv:Summer'85:19
 quoted. The Christian Woman's Board of Missions.
 xlix:Winter'89:55
 Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:9
 Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
 of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:51
 Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lvi:Winter'96:123
- ERRETT, JENNIE READER
 The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:28
- ERRETT, RUSSELL
 J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:37
 Highlights of Standard Publishing's history.
 xlv:Summer'85:20
- ERVIN, J. N.
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christian. liii:Winter'93:114
- ERWIN, TENNESSEE. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of title page of The Broadcaster) xxi:Jan'62:75
- ESCHATOLOGY
 A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell's
 eschatological theory from 1823-1951. liv:Winter'94:99

- ESTER, MATTIE HENRY
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- ESTILL, FRANCES THOMAS, 1921-1987 (married to Allen Estill)
(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:76
- EUBANK, WILLIAM T
Adder added. xiv:Jan'54:3
- EUBANKS, JOHN
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:115
- EUGENE BIBLE UNIVERSITY
See also NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:56
- EUREKA COLLEGE
Tom Shastid and Eureka College. viii:Apr'48:5
- EUREKA, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:Mar'54:64
- EUROPEAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY
Tuebingen--from indeigenous roots. xlvii:Winter'87:58
- THE EUROPEAN EVANGELIST
Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40
- EVANGELICAL CHRISTIAN UNION
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
- EVANGELICAL INQUIRER (DAYTON, OHIO)
Evangelical Inquirer. ix:Jul'49:23
- EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH
xxv:May'65:17
- EVANGELICALISM
From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall'94:87
- EVANGELISTIC WORK
Revivalism vesus evangelism. xli:Fall'81:35
Evangelism in the Restoration tradition. l:Fall'90:37
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
liv:Spring'94:3
Bringing a vision to life. lvi:Fall'96:88
- EVANGELIST (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
New books received. x:Jan'51:41
- EVANGELIST (WALTER SCOTT) COLLEGE PRESS REPRINT
Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31 xliv:Spring'84:16
- EVANS, (married to William K. Evans)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:10
- EVANS, EDITH
forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:6
- EVANS, FRANK B
(photo) xxiv:Jul'64:36
- EVANS, LORENZO J
DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter'83:54
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall'88:45
- EVANS, LOUISE BATES
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall'88:45

- EVANS, NEWTON W., -1952
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1
- EVANS, ROBERT C
(photo) xv:Nov'55:146
- EVANSTON, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
That's the way it was. xl:Fall'80:43
- EVANSVILLE, INDIANA. EAST SIDE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of group touring DCHS) xxi:May'61:32
- EVERHARD, JUNIOR W
Campbell Home restoration. vi:Jan'47:45
New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
- EWALT, JULIA HENDERSON
Original Campbell manuscript found. vii:Jan'48:49
- EWING, JANE CAROLIN CAMPBELL, 1812-1843
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
- EWING, MARGARET BROWN CAMPBELL, 1829-1848
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39
- EXHIBITS
Exhibits! try one. xl:Spring'80:15
- EXMAN, EUGENE, 1900-
Eva Jean Wrather's Campbell biography to be published by
Harper and Brothers (photo) xx:Sep'60:41
- EXPERIMENT IN LIBERTY BY RONALD E. OSBORN
See
OSBORN, RONALD E. EXPERIMENT IN LIBERTY
- EYRES, JESSIE
New Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26
- F
- FAIN, ANNIE L
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- FAIRFIELD COLLEGE (FAIRFIELD, NEBRASKA)
Collegeana. xiii:Oct'53:46
- FAITH
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:19
- FALL, GEORGE R
Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7
- Fall, James Edward
A mixed welcome in England--1851. xlviii:Summer'88:28
- FALL, JAMES EDWARD
(photo) xlviii:Summer'88:28
- FALL, PAUL H
(photo) xxx:Summer'70:52
- FALL, PHILIP SLATER, 1798-1890
Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan'54:6
Collector's corner. xvii:Aug'57:44
A mixed welcome in England--1851. xlviii:Summer'88:28
The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:58
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8
- FANDON, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:82

- FANNING, CHARLOTTE FALL
Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant. xlv:Fall'85:40
- FANNING, SARAH ANNE SHREVE
Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant. xlv:Fall'85:40
- FANNING, TOLBERT, 1810-1874
Religious historian. ix:Jul'49:14
quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Oct'57:63 xx:Mar'60:6
The hazard of the die, reviewed by Edward G. Holley.
xxix:Fall'69:78
Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant (photo) xlv:Fall'85:39
- FAULKNER, CHARLES LEONARD
New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Summer'86:22
- Faw, Martha
forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:3
- FEIST, HELEN
Society named in three wills. xxxix:Spring'79:15
- FERGUSON, ANN
Homer L. Ferguson & Ann Ferguson Named fund.
xlix:Summer'89:27
- FERGUSON, HOMER 1.
Homer L. Ferguson & Ann Ferguson Named fund.
xlix:Summer'89:27
- FERGUSON, JESSE BABCOCK. 1819-1870
Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Oct'57:53
- FERGUSON, MALCOLM
William F. and Leila Avery rothenburger Named Fund.
lii:Fall'92:46
- FERGUSON, RUTH
William F. and Leila Avery rothenburger Named Fund.
lii:Fall'92:46
- Ferrer, Luis E
A historical background of the National Hispanic and
Bilingual Fellowship. xlvi:Fall'86:38
- FERRER, LUIS E
(photo) xlvi:Fall'86:40
- FERRIS, MAUDE D
(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:1
- FETLER, WILLIAM
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
- FEY, GOLDA C., -1990 (married to Harold E. Fey)
Harold E. and Golda C. Fey Named Fund. xlix:Summer'89:27
- Fey, Harold Edward, 1898-1990 (married to Golda C. Fey)
Quest for a Christian America, a review. xxvi:Mar'66:6
- FEY, HAROLD EDWARD, 1898-1990
Disciple authorship. xx:Mar'60:9
(photo) xxiii:16 xxvi:Mar'66:7
Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
xxix:Spring'69:27
An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)
xxix:Spring'69:32
- (cont. next page)

- FEY, HAROLD EDWARD (cont.)
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:36
 Harold E. and Golda C. Fey Named Fund. xlix:Summer'89:27
 Just as I lived it. lv:Spring'95:32
- FEY, HAROLD E. HOW I READ THE RIDDLE
 Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14
- FEY, HAROLD E. KIRBY PAGE--SOCIAL EVANGELIST
 Reviewed. xxxvi:Fall'76:30
- FEY, HARRY E., JR.
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:68
- FIELD, NATHANIEL M., 1805-1888
 quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:8 (photo p. 9)
- FIERS, ALAN DALE, 1906- (married to Elizabeth Kunz Fiers)
 Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:19
 (photo p. 20)
 By way of serendipity. xx:May'60:22
 (photos)
 xxvi:Mar'66:14 xxx:Summer'70:53
 xxix:Spring'69:36 xlv:Winter'85:56
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:59
- FIERS, BETTY See
 FIERS, ELIZABETH KUNZ
- Fiers, Elizabeth "Betty" Kunz (married to Alan Dale Fiers)
 Women in the Church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:May'63:11
- FIERS, ELIZABETH "BETTY" KUNZ
 (photos) xxxiii:May'63:11,14
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:4
- Fife, Robert Oldham
The Christian Standard Index. xxxiv:Spring'74:11
 The North American Christian Convention, 1927-1977.
 xxxvii:Apr'67:19
Increase in learning a review. xl:Summer'80:30
 History and identity. li:Spring'91:12
 Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:98
- FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM
 Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named (photo)
 xxv:Jan'66:90
 1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep'66:35
 Second annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures... (photo)
 xxvi:Jan'67:72
 (photos) xxxiv:Mar'64:11 xxxvii:Summer'77:19
 xxxviii:Summer'78:28
 Presentation to Huntington Library (photo) xl:Spring'80:1
 Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16
 Robert Oldham Fife Named Fund. lvi:Winter'96:128
- FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM. CONVEYING THE INCARNATION
 Book review. liv:Winter'94:126
- FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL
 A review. xxvii:Oct'67:50
- FILLMORE, AUGUSTUS DAMARIN, 1823-1870
 Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44
- FILLMORE, CHARLES MILLARD, 1860-1952
 Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44

FILLMORE, JAMES HENRY, 1849-1936

Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44

FINDLEY, SAMUEL

Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80

FINLEY, ROBERT W

Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:54

FINNEGAN, JACK. LIKE THE GREAT MOUNTAINS

New books received. ix:Jan'50:52

Finney, Margaret Ruth

Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct'47:35

FINNEY, MARGARET RUTH

(photo) vii:Jul'47:17

DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan. vii:Jul'47:26

Editorial note. vii:Oct'47:35

FIRM FOUNDATION PUBLISHING COMPANY

Firm Foundation. ix:Apr'49:7

THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS (DALLAS, TEXAS, 1963)

From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80

FISHBACK, JAMES

Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8

FITCH, ALGER MORTON. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL

Reviewed. xxx:Spring'70:62

Fitch, Joseph B

The meaning of service. xxv:Jul'65:40

Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer'75:16

FITCH, JOSEPH B

Editorial note. xxv:Jul'65:40

(photo) xxxv:Summer'75:16

FLANAGAN, JAMES MARTIN, 1923-

(photos) xxi:Mar'61:15 xxiii:May'63:16

FLESHMAN, SIMEON

Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30

FLORIDA

Florida Christians and other state histories. i:Dec'41:35

FLORIDA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE (TAMPA, FLORIDA)

See also

LIFE LINE

Periodicals. v:Jul'45:18 vi:Jul'46:25

Flowers, Ronald B

The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar'66:8

The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial
Department... xxxi:Summer'71:24

The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:21

FLOWERS, RONALD B

(photos)

xxvi:Mar'66:8 xxxi:Spring'71:24 xxxvii:Summer'77:22

FONGER, HENRY

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

FONTANNE, LYNN

(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56

FOOTE, LEAH

Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10

"FOOTNOTES TO DISCIPLE HISTORY"

Footnotes issued. xiii:Apr'53:18
 Directors vote expanded service. xiii:Aug'53:25
 Second Footnote issued. xiv:Jan'54:3
 Footnotes to Disciple History. xiv:Jan'54:15
 Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar'54:37
 Footnote no. 3 issued. xiv:Apr'54:41
 xiv:Apr'54:49
 Another Footnote. xiv:Jun'54:77
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93
 Footnote no. 1 reprinted. xv:Apr'55:55
 Footnote number five. xvi:Jun'56:35 xvii:Oct'57:66

FOOTNOTES TO HISTORY

xlvi:Spring'82:2

FORD, W. J.

Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51
 The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Spe'65:54

FORD, WESLEY P

(photo) xxvi:Jan'67:80

FOREFATHERS' DAY

Forefathers' day. iv:Apr'44:4

FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:65
 Forerunners of the U.C.M.S. xxxi:Summer'71:39

FORREST, ALBERTINA ALLEN

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:23

FORREST, NATHAN BEDFORD, 1905-1944

By way of serenditpiy. xxii:May'62:21

FORREST, WILLIAM MENTZEL, 1868-1956

W. M. Forrest papers. vi:Oct'46:38
 The tide of years. xi:Apr'51:15
 The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:11
 The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial
 Department... (photo) xxxi:Spring'71:28

FORREST F. REED LECTURES

The Forrest F. Reed Lectureship established. xxiv:Nov'64:59
 W. B. Blakemore to give Reed Lectures. xxv:Mar'65:3
 Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxv:Sep'65:56
 Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxv:Jan'66:88
 Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named. xxv:Jan'66:90
 xxv:Jan'66:96
 Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:24
 1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep'66:35
 Second annual series...climaxes DCHS twenty-fifth
 anniversary observance. xxvi:Jan'67:72
 William Martin Smith 1967 Reed lecturer. xxvii:Apr'67:3
 xxvii:Apr'67:14 xxvii:Oct'67:41
 Disciples and the church universal... xxvii:Oct'67:50
 xxvii:Oct'67:56
 William Martin Smith delivers third annual lectures.
 xxvii:Jan'68:67

(cont. next page)

(FORREST F. REED LECTURES) (cont.)

- Servants without hire... xxviii:Jul'68:29
 Dwight Stevenson next Forrest F. Reed lecturer.
 xxviii:Jul'68:30 xxviii:Fall'68:42
 Dwight Stevenson 1969 Reed Lecturer. xxix:Winter'69:4
 Perry Gresham next Reed Lecturer. xxx:Summer'70:43
 Perry Gresham 1971 Reed Lecturer. xxxi:Winter'71:3
 Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring'71:19
 William S. Banowsky next Reed Lecturer. xxxi:Fall'71:55
 M. Norvel Young delivers Reed Lectures. xxxii:Fall'72:36
Campbell and the colleges, reviewed. xxxiv:Fall'74:38
 Ronald E. Osborn next Reed Lecturer. xxxv:Winter'75:46
 Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxxvi:Fall'76:31
 Opening night for the 1976...Lectures (photos)
 xxxvi:Winter'76:45
 Reed lectures published. xxxvii:Winter'77:52
Experiment in liberty, reviewed. xxxviii:Spring'78:12
 1981. xl:Fall'80:47
 Eighth lectures. xl:Winter'80:62
 Is your registration in? xli:Spring'81:15
 1981...lectures (photo) xli:Summer'81:31
 1983...lectures. xlii:Summer'82:16
 Second Reed Lecture Fund established. xliii:Summer'83:11
 Forthcoming lectures. xliii:Winter'83:58
 Collins make major gift to Lecture Fund. xliv:Spring'84:10
 Last call. xliv:Spring'84:15
 Reed Lectures very successful. xliv:Summer'84:31
 (photos) xliv:Fall'84:33,47
 Editors or bishops? xlv:Winter'85:64
 The power of the press. xlvi:Spring'86:1
 xlvi:Spring'86:15
 ...for 1986 now available. xlvii:Fall'87:39 Winter'87:60
 Harrison and foster to give Forrest F. Reed Lectures.
 li:Fall'91:33
 From the President's desk. liii:Summer'93:34
 Kenneth E. Henry to deliver 13th Forrest F. Reed Lecture.
 liii:Summer'93:61
 From the President's desk. liii:Winter'93:97

FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES

- Forrest H. Kirkpatrick Lectureship inaugurated.
 lii:Spring'92:3
 From the President's desk. liii:Summer'93:34 liii:Fall'93:66
 Kirkpatrick Lectures in Portland, Oregon. liii:Winter'93:127
 The fourth annual Forrest H. Kirkpatrick Historian's
 Seminar. lvi:Winter'96:inside back cover
 From the editor's desk. lvii:Summer'97:33
 From the President's desk. lvii:Summer'97:34
 The fourth annual...seminar. lvii:Spring'97:32
 From the editor's desk. lvii:Winter'97:97
 (notice) lvii:Winter'97:111

FORRESTER, GEORGE, c1782-1820

- A thumbnail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr'51:3
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun'54:82

- FORRESTER, GEORGE. STRICTURES OF THE WRITINGS BY MR. HOSEA
BALLOU, UNIVERSALIST PREACHER
(facsimilie of title page) xi:Apr'51:3
- FORRESTER, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1811-
A thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr'51:3
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug'54:110
- FORRESTER, ROBERT H., 1816-1884
A thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr'51:3
Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Apr'53:4 xiii:Jul'53:20
- FORRESTER, SALLIE FIELDS HAMILTON
Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Jul'53:20
- FORRESTER, WALTER SHELBY, c1861-
Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Apr'53:4
- FORSTMAN, H JACKSON
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter'82:55
Disciple-Roman Catholic International Commission meets in
Nashville. xlv:Summer'85:22
- FORT WAYNE, INDIANA. WEST CREIGHTON AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of baptistry) xxii:May'62:25
- FORT WORTH, TEXAS. BETHANY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:75
- FORT WORTH, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH. CARTER BIBLE CLASS
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
- FORTUNE, ALONZO WILLARD, 1873-1950
"Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun'54:76
- FORWARD THROUGH THE AGES
Reviewed. xxvii:Jan'68:74
- FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON. THE MEANING OF PRAYER
The meaning of service. xxv:Jul'65:40
- Foster, Douglas A.
T. B. Larimore and Disciples division. xlvii:Winter'87:51
Holding back the tide. liii:Apr'93:3
Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken.
lvii:Winter'97:99
- FOSTER, DOUGLAS A
(photo) xlvii:Winter'87:51
Harrison and Foster to give Forrest F. Reed Lectures (photo)
li:Fall'91:33
quoted. Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
From the President's desk. lv:Fall'95:66
From the Editor's desk. lvii:Winter'97:97
- FOSTER, GEORGE BURMAN
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
xxxviii:Fall'78:43
- FOSTER, ROBERT. THE CHRISTIAN REGISTER AND ALMANACK
Early almanac. viii:Apr'48:6
- FOSTER, WILLIAM G.
(photo) xxv:Jul'65:44
- THE FOUNDER AND BUILDER (LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY)
Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40
- FOWLER, L. N. PHRENOLOGICAL CHARACTER OF PRESIDENT ALEXANDER
CAMPBELL OF BETHANY, VA
A. C. and phrenology. vii:Jan'48:52

- Fowler, Newton B., Jr.
 Alexander Campbell's imprisonment in Scotland.
 xliv:Summer'84:19
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:54
- FOWLER, NEWTON B., JR.
 (photo) xliv:Summer'84:19
 Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
- FOX, WILLIAM K
 xxxvii:Winter'77:51
- FRANCIS, J. R.
 I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov'53:52
- FRANCIS, JOHN JUNKIN. MILLS MEETING MEMORIAL VOLUME
 A cataloger's delight. xxiv:Jul'64:38
- FRANK, ROBERT GRAHAM
 xxvii:Jan'68:61
 Many significant gifts of personal papers... (photo)
 xxvii:Jan'68:63
- FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Congregational establisheds historical lectureship.
 xlvii:Summer'87:26
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1812-1878
 quoted. Troubles of an editor. xv:Mar'55:43
 (photo) xxxvi:Spring'76:1
 One hundred years ago (photo) xxxviii:Winter'78:54
 Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter'79:53
 Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:39
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1812-1878. EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY DESIGNED
 FOR THE YOUNG
 (photo of title page) xxiv:May'64:29
- FRANKLIN COLLEGE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
 From earlier days. xx:Mar'60:6
 Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant. xlv:Fall'85:39
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches
 /Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:50
- FRAZEE, SAMUEL A
 Spencer's observations. xv:Mar'55:44
- FRAZIER, BONNIE L.
 Eugene N. and Bonnie L. Frazier Named Fund.
 lvi:Winter'96:128
- FRAZIER, EUGENE N
 New Trustee (photo) xlviii:Spring'88:13
 Eugene N. and Bonnie L. Frazier Named Fund.
 lvi:Winter'96:128
- FREED-HARDEMAN UNIVERSITY
 Models of ministerial prepration among Christian
 Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:51
- FRENCH, DWIGHT L.
 Christian Church in Pennsylvania Named fund.
 xlix:Spring'89:13

FRIENDLY CHATS WITH CHILDREN'S WORKERS (CALIFORNIA)

Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

FRONT RANK BIBLE

Do you remember? vi:Apr'46:8

FROST, E. L.

i:Mar'41:10

FROST, THOMAS B

Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:105

FRYER, ELIZABETH

Spencer's observations. xv:Mar'55:44

FULLER, BERTHA MASON, 1876-1959 (married to J. H. Fuller)

Fuller. ix:Apr'49:7

Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:89

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:27

FULTON, ANDREW

Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presybterians.
xiii:Aug'53:28

Fuqua, Vicky

Heritage Resource Center. xlvi:Summer'86:28

FUQUA, VICKY

From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2

G

GABBERT, MONT ROBERTSON, 1889-1955

Letters. xv:Aug'55:98

GAINES, THOMAS N

Bits of Discipliana. viii:Oct'48:32

GAINES, WILLIAM H., JR.

Alexander Campbell and the Virginia Constitutional
Convention. xiv:Jan'54:13

GALLUDET COLLEGE

Garfield as a Reformer. l:Winter'90:42

GANO, JOHN ALLEN

(facsimilie of letter from Thomas Miller Allen) xx:Sep'60:55

Cane Ridge personalities. xlvi:Winter'87:55

GARDINER, JAMES

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

GARDINER, JOHN T

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

GARDINER, MARY SANFORD

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

GARDINER, SARAH DOWNS TRIMBLE

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

GARDINER, SUSAN MARGARET TIPTON

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

GARDINER, WILLIAM

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

GARDINER, WILLIAM MASON

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

GARFIELD, ABRAM, 1872-1958 (married to Eliza Ballou Garfield)

(photo) xxi:Sep'61:37

- GARFIELD, ELIZA BALLOU (married to Abram Garfield)
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:37
- GARFIELD, HARRY AUGUSTUS, 1863-1942
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:37
- GARFIELD, IRVIN McDOWELL, 1870-1951
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:37
- Garfield, James Abram, 1831-1881
 (married to Lucretia Rudolph Garfield)
 Baptismal vignette. xxii:May'62:26
- GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM, 1831-1881
 Garfield's books. ii:Apr'42:10
 Garfield's library. ii:Jul'42:14
 Garfield stamps. iii:Oct'43:31
 The Garfield stamps. iii:Oct'43:39
 Garfield had boils. x:Oct'50:18
 Garfield at home. x:Jan'51:40
 Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr'53:2
 Dates and data. xiii:Jul'53:23 xiii:Sep'53:37
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64
 First family of the Disciples in 1881 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:37
 James Abram Garfield, 1931[sic]-1881...books by and about.
 xxi:Sep'61:43
 What's new in our library. xxi:Jan'62:83
 Portrait (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:53
 The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'64:53
 Garfield's inaugural address. xxxv:Winter'75:39
 (photo p. 40)
 (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:33
 The remarkable Garfield year. xli:Spring'81:2
 James A. Garfield remembered. xli:Spring'81:3
 (photos p. 5,7)
 Garfield lectures. xli:Fall'81:45
 Garfield as a Reformer (photo) l:Fall'90:41
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
- GARFIELD, JAMES RUDOLPH
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:37
- GARFIELD, LUCRETIA RUDOLPH (married to James Abram Garfield)
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:37
- GARN, HERBERT M
 Course revived. v:Apr'45:7
- GARNETT, EMILY
 An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep'62:43
- GARRETT, JEESE A
 J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:35
- GARRETT, L E
 The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall'85:36
- Garrett, Leroy
 Disciples of Christ Historical Society and serendipity.
 li:summer'91:28
- GARRETT, LeROY
 Churches of Christ Fund inaugurated. lvi:Spring'96:inside
 back cover

- GARRETT, LEROY. THE STONE-CAMPBELL MOVEMENT
 Reviewed. xlii:Fall'82:46
 Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:103
- GARRISON, ANNIE DYE
 (photo) xxix:Summer'69:72
 Annie Dye Garrison (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:60
 xxxii:Spring'72:16
- GARRISON, ISAAC
 Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31
- GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY, 1842-1930
 (married to Judith Elizabeth Garrison)
 Necessary periodicals, III: The Christian Evangelist.
 xiii:Oct'53:46
 Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53 xiv:Jan'54:7
 Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36
 Garrison papers. xvii:Oct'57:62
 A battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:50 (photo p. 51)
 J. H. Garrison and the Disciples of Christ. xxiv:May'64:26
 quoted. From earlier days. xxiv:May'64:29
 The Garrisons: father and son. xxix:Summer'69:42
 (photo p. 44)
 Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall'75:33
 J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:37
 The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
 xlii:Summer'82:27 (photo p. 28)
 The Claremont years of W. E. Garrison. xlvi:Summer'86:19
- GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY. OUR FIRST CONGRESS
 Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan'45:37
- GARRISON, JUDITH ELIZABETH, 1846-1939
 (married to James Harvey Garrison)
 (sculptured bust) xxi:May'61:21
 The Garrisons: father and son (photo) xxix:Summer'69:44
- Garrison, Winfred Ernest, 1874-1969
 Baseball pitchers and the backward look! xiii:Sep'53:35
 A poem for the new year. xxii:Jan'63:78
 The first quarter century. xxvi:May'66:18
- GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST, 1874-1969
The Scroll. v:Oct'45:25
 Society honors Walter Scott (photo) vi:Jul'46:29
 News notes. viii:Apr'48:14
 Garrison and DeGroot write new history. viii:Jan'49:45
 Garrison models Campbell bust. ix:Jan'49:13
 Garrison honored. x:Jan'51:33
 DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul'53:17
 Annual dinner set December 4. xiii:Nov'53:49
 Society President honored. xiii:Dec'53:57
 Raccoon John Smith in plaster. xiv:Jan'54:13
 Colby D. Hall new DCHS President. xiv:Nov'54:153
 President's dinner set. xv:Apr'55:49
 quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:69
 Collector's corner. xv:Oct'55:125
 Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:149 (photo p. 148)
- (cont. next page)

- (GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST) (cont.)
 Garrison papers. xvii:Oct'57:62
 With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
 Society Convention activities (photo) xx:Sep'60:44
 xx:Sep'60:52
 (photo) xx:Nov'60:59
 quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:6
 Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.
 xxi:May'61:19
 ...as a sculptor (photo) xxi:May'61:20
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:56
 Introducing a Twentieth Century Triumvirate (photo)
 xxii:Mar'62:16
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76
 DCHS holds second midyear Trustees meeting. xxiii:Mar'63:4
 (photo p. 3)
 (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:59
 DCHS receives Garrison portrait (photo of portrait)
 xxv:May'65:22
 Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:36
 "Instant recognition--in eight parts." xxv:Jul'65:47
 (photo p. 48)
 ...heads Nominating Committee (photo) xxv:Nov'65:79
 An instance of ecumenism. xxvi:Nov'66:58
 ...dies at Ninety-four (photo) xxix:Winter'69:19
 Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
 xxix:Spring'69:27
 Summer issue of Discipliana to honor the life and work of W.
 E. Garrison. xxix:Spring'69:35
 Garrison memorial issue (photos) xxix:Summer'69:37-72
 The President's column. xxxi:Fall'71:54
 Garrison room dedicated...xxxi:Fall'71:56
 Annie Dy Garrison (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:60
 xxxii:Spring'72:16
 Celebration of history. xliii:Winter'83:51
 The Claremont years... xlvi:Summer'86:19 (photo p. 21)
 The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
 xlix:Fall'89:41
- GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST, AND ALFRED T. DeGROOT. THE DISCIPLES OF
 CHRIST: A HISTORY
 Garrison and DeGroot write a new history. viii:Jan'49:45
 Garrison-DeGroot manuscript. xii:Oct'52:34
- GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST. INVITATION TO PHILOSOPHY
 Reviewed. xxxi:Fall'71:66
- GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST. WHENCE AND WHITHER DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 New books received. viii:Jul'48:24
- GARRISON ROOM (THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING)
 (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:53
 ...dedicated (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:56
- GARST, CHARLES ELIAS, 1853-1898
 More pamphlets. iii:Apr'43:1
 Dates and data. xiii:Jul'53:23

- GARST, LAURA DELANY, 1861-1925
 Dates and data. xiii:Jul'53:23
- GASS, PATRICK, 1771-1870
 Patrick Gass, 1771-1870. ix:Jan'50:53
- GASS, PATRICK. A JOURNAL OF THE VOYAGES AND TRAVELS OF A CORPS OF DISCOVERY
 Patrick Gass, 1771-1870. ix:Jan'50:53
- GASTON, (ELDER)
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Oct'54:143
- Gates, Errett, 1870-1951
 (married to Lulu Tyler Gates)
 (married to Nell Gates)
 Letter. ii:Jan'43:36
- GATES, ERRETT, 1870-1951
 The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951 (photo)
 xlix:Fall'89:40
- GATES, LULU TYLER (married to Errett Gates)
 The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
 xlix:Fall'89:40
- GATES, NELL (married to Errett Gates)
 The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
 xlix:Fall'89:40
- GEBHARD, ANNA LAURA MUNRO. RURAL PARISH
 New books recieved. vii:Jul'47:24
- GEMS FROM ALBERTA BIBLE COLLEGE (CALGARY, ALBERTA)
 Periodicals. ix:Jan'50:50
- GENEALOGY
 Genealogy. xxxix:Summer'79:18
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
 See also
 DCHS. CONVENTION DINNER
 GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.
 xxxv:Summer'75:15
- GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 See also
 GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
 INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 General Convention notes, 1849. viii:Jan'49:54
 Museum items. xii:Jan'53:48
 Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
 Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
 xxviii:Jul'68:25
- GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS
 The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47
- GENIUS OF CHRISTIANITY (LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS)
 What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:38
- GEORGE, EMMA BENTLEY
 John Allen Branch Named Fund. li:Spring'91:11

- GEORGE PEABODY COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 Disciple authorship. xx:Mar'60:9
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
- GERMAN EVANGELIZATION SOCIETY
 Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvii:Wnter'87:58
- GIBBS, C. EARL
 New board members (photo) xlix:Summer'89:28
- Gifford, James M
 The Tubmans of Georgia. xliii:Summer'83:28
- GILE, GRACE JEAN
 Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS (photo)
 xxx:Winter'70:12
- GIRLS' CIRCLE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
 Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58
- GISH, EDNA
 (photo) xlviii:Spring'88:11
- GLAS, JOHN
 Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:21
- GLASGOW, KENTUCKY. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of CWF visiting DCHS) xxiv:May'64:25
- THE GLEANER (HOPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY)
 New history quarterly. xxiv:May'64:28
- GLEAVES, EDWIN S., JR.
 New Trustee (photo) xlviii:Spring'88:13
 Edwin S. and Janie T. Gleaves Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:45
- GLEAVES, JANIE T.
 Edwin S. and Janie T. Gleaves Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:45
- GLENN, MARGARET
 (photos) xxxviii:Winter'78:63 xxxix:Spring'79:13
- GO YE CHAPEL
 From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:67
- GONZALEZ, JUSTO
 Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken.
 lvii:Winter'97:100
- Gooden, Elmer Clayton, 1921-
 The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:29
 John Mulkey: the man with a majority. xxiv:Jan'65:74
- GOODEN, ELMER CLAYTON, 1921-
 The Society's program and facilities in pictures.
 xxi:Mar'61:4
 (photo) xxii:Sep'62:46
 Editorial note (photo)
 xiii:Aug'53:29 xxiv:Jun'54:74
- GOODNIGHT, CLOYD, 1881-1932
 Fact and fiction in Disciples history (photo)
 xxxix:Winter'79:59
 Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.
 1:Fall'90:35
 Cloyd Goodnight (photo) lii:Summer'92:25
 Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
 Movement. liv:Summer'94:44
- GOODNIGHT, CLOYD AND DWIGHT E. STEVENSON. HOME TO BETHPAGE
 Nw books received. ix:Jul'49:24

- Goodpasture, Benton Cordell, 1895-
Raccoon John Smith lives again. xxiii:Nov'63:48
- GOODPASTURE, BENTON CORDELL, 1895-
Editorial note. xxiii:Nov'63:48
G. C. Brewer, controversialist. xliv:Winter'84:55
- GOODWIN, ELIJAH, 1807-1879
(married to Maria Melissa Bassett Goodwin)
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:10 (quoted p. 11)
The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:54
- GOODWIN, MARIA MELISSA BASSETT, -1885 (married to Elijah Goodwin)
(photo) xxii:Jan'63:77
Women became involved through the Christian Woman's Board of
Missions. xxxiii:Winter'73:4
CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlvi:Fall'88:41
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:25
- GORDON, PEARLE
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter'78:63
- GOSPEL ADVOCATE
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23
Necessary periodicals. xiii:Aug'53:30
Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug'56:45
Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7
The oldest periodical. xx:Nov'60:58
The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:53
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:43
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
xlii:Summer'82:28
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:21
Gospel Advocate available on microfilm. li:Fall'91:46
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:7
- GOSPEL BROADCAST (DES MOINES, IOWA: DALLAS, TEXAS)
Periodicals. v:Jul'45:18
- THE GOSPEL ECHO (QUINCY, ILLINOIS)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2
The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec'54:161
Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug'56:45
- GOSPEL LUMINARY (NEW YORK)
What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:38
- GOSPEL PLEA (EDWARDS, MISSISSIPPI)
(photo of title page) xxiii:May'63:13
- THE GOSPEL PROCLAIMER (AUSTIN, TEXAS)
Periodicals. vi:Apr'46:12
- GOSPEL PROCLAMATION (LOYDSVILLE, OHIO)
A. Wilford Halland, his books. vi:Apr'46:5
- GOSS, DAVID E., 1938-
(photo) xxii:Sep'62:46
Gift received for student work program. xxii:Nov'62:75
(photo) xxii:Jan'63:81 xxiii:Mar'63:7
An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12
- GRAFTON, ANNA JOHNSON, 1862-1949 (married to Thomas W. Grafton)
B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar'41:5
- GRAFTON, WARREN, 1901-1960
Desk with a notable heritage (photo) xx:May'61:17

- GRAHAM, ALEXANDER, 1811-1851 (married to Mary Cathy Graham)
Idealistic? xiv:May'54:68
- Graham, Eleanor
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter'82:54
- GRAHAM, MARY CATHY (married to Alexander Graham)
(photo) xxii:Jan'63:93
- GRAHAM, ROBERT
Many significant gifts of personal papers reach DCHS...
xxvii:Jan'68:64
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
Movement. liv:Summer'94:40
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN "BILLY", 1918-
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar'65:1
Just as I lived it. liii:Spring'93:32
- GRANT, BOISE
Two outstanding local church historians honored (photo)
xxix:Fall'69:82
- GRAPEVINE (IBERIA, MISSOURI)
Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40
- GRAVES, NED
(photo) xxviii:Fall'68:46
- GRAVES See
CEMETARIES
- GRAY, DAVID, 1839-1888
Collector's luck. vi:Oct'46:32
- GRAY, PHILIP CADELL
Collector's luck. vi:Oct'46:32
- GREAT WESTERN REVIVAL
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
liv:Spring'94:7
- GREEN, FRANCIS MARION. PREACHERS OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE
UNITED STATES
The story of the Year book. iv:Apr'44:1
- GREEN, HILDA
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:6
- Green, Irvin Taylor, 1884-1952
The Campbell home. vi:Jan'47:46
- GREEN, IRVIN TAYLOR, 1884-1952
Editorial note. vi:Jan'47:46
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1
Campbell account books. xii:Oct'52:35
Why an index. xxii:Sep'62:42
- GREEN, J. BERKLEY
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:70
- GREEN, PAUL ELIOT, 1894-
Wanted in 1959: a majestic drama about Disciples.
xv:Oct'55:116
- GREEN, RUTH
A letter from John Smith. xlix:Fall'89:35
- GREEN, W. T.
(photo of membership certificate of W. T. Green for American
Christian Missionary Society) xxi:Nov'61:65

GREEN PASTURES (EUGENE, OREGON)

Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

GREEN RIVER COOPERATION OF KENTUCKY

Early Kentucky records found. xiv:Jan'54:1

GREENCASTLE, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(photo of title page of newsletter) xxi:Jan'62:81

GREENE, JOHN

(photo) xxii:Mar'62:15

GREENE, LAWRENCE. THE FILIBUSTER

Here and there. iii:Oct'43:30

GREENWOOD, WILLIAM F., 1924-

Society holds its third mail ballot (photo) xxii:Jul'62:35

(photo) xxiii:Jul'63:17

Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiii:Jul'63:19

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20

News notes (photo) xxv:Mar'65:7

Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep'65:61

Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... xxvi:Sep'66:36

(photo) xxx:Spring'70:38

GREGORY, ALLISON

Wrestling with God. 1:Spring'90:14

GRESHAM, ALEECE COWAN (married to Perry Epler Gresham)

(photos) xxiii:Nov'63:46 xxiv:May'64:19

GRESHAM, GLEN EDWARD

Campbell heritage guild. xv:Mar'55:37

Gresham, Perry Epler, 1907- (married to Aleece Cowan Gresham)

Heroes of the faith. xxviii:Fall'68:38 xxix:Sep'69:6

W. E. Garrison, statesman for christian unity.

xxix:Summer'69:58

xxx:Spring'70:34

Church and state. xxxviii:Winter'78:51

GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER. 1907-

...visits Phillips Memorial. xix:Dec'59:20

Desk with notable heritage comes to President's officer

(photo) xx:May'60:17

New Trustees elected (photo) xx:Sep'60:44

(photo) xxi:Nov'61:56

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20

(photo) xxiii:Nov'63:46 xxiv:May'64:17,19

...to be convention dinner speaker (photo) xxviii:Jul'68:30

(photos) xxviii:Fall'68:38 xxix:Summer'69:58,59

...next Reed Lecturer (photo) xxx:Summer'70:43

(photos) xxx:Summer'70:53 xxxi:Winter'71:1

...1971 Reed lecturer. xxxi:Winter'71:3

Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter'71:4

(photo) xxxi:Winter'71:5

Campbell and the colleges (photo) xxxi:Spring'71:19

(photo) xxxiv:Fall'74:38

...Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:14

Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.

1:Summer'90:36

- GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER. THE BRONCO THAT WOULD NOT BE BROKEN
 Footnotes to history. xlvi:Spring'86:2
 Bibliographic notes. xlvi:Winter'86:62
- GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER. CAMPBELL AND THE COLLEGES
 Reviewed. xxxiv:Fall'74:38
- GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER. WITH WINGS AS EAGLES
 Bibliographic notes. xli:Fall'81:45
- Grey, Norman Quentin, 1913-
 In memoir: Thoms W. Phillips, Jr. xvi:Jan'56:3
- GREY, NORMAN QUENTIN, 1913-
 xvi:Jan'56:3
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20
- GRIBBLE, EVELYN R
 (photo) xxiii:May'63:16 xxvi:May'66:30
- GRIFFIN, E L
 Luberta Beatrice Griffin Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- GRIFFIN, LUBERTA BEATRICE
 Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- GROOM, LIZZIE C., -1882 (married to Ben Groom)
 Spencer's observations. xv:Aug'55:100
- GROSVENOR, BENJAMIN, 1676-1758
 More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54
- GRUBBS, ISAIAH B.
 Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
 Movement. liv:Summer'94:40
- GRUBBS, VIOLA YOUNG CHENAULT
 Named Fund established. xxxix:Winter'79:63
- GULLEDGE, DENNIS. AN INDEX TO THE EVANGELIST AND THE CHRISTIAN
 Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring'84:16
- GUNION, (married to James Gunion)
 "The Campbell Home." xi:Jul'51:18
- GURLEY, HAYNIE
 We're on wheels now. xiv:Nov'54:154
- GUY, HARVEY HUGO, 1871-1936
 The Decade and significant anniversaries (photo)
 xx:Nov'60:65

H

- Habig, Calvin P
Pardee Butler, evangelist and social reformer.
xlvii:Spring'87:10
- Hadden, William J
I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov'53:52
- HADDEN, WILLIAM J
xiii:Nov'53:52
- HAGBERG, GORDON W
Gordon W. and Ruth C. Hagberg Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:26
- HAGBERG, RUTH C
Gordon W. and Ruth C. Hagberg Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:26
- HAGGARD, DAVID M
Kentucky Christians in 1800. xii:Jul'52:29
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:68
- HAGGARD, EMMA JOHNSON
B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar'41:5
- HAGGARD, FORREST
Movers and senders. lii:Fall'92:34
- HAGGARD, RICE H., 1769-1819
Kentucky Christians in 1800. xii:Jul'52:30
Critical notes. xiv:Nov'54:157
The "Address" that revived the sacred name Christian.
xv:Jan'55:6
A "Thus said the Lord." xvi:Nov'56:61
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:67
- HAGGARD, RICE H., 1769-1819. AN ADDRESS TO THE DIFFERENT
RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES ON THE SACRED IMPORT OF THE
CHRISTIAN NAME
DCHS locates long lost pamphlet. xiii:Oct'53:41
Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar'54:37
Another footnote. xiv:Jun'54:77
Critical notes. xiv:Nov'54:157
The "Address" that revived the sacred name Christian.
xv:Jan'55:6
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54
- HAGGER, THOMAS. HERALDS OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
xxxviii:Summer'78:27
- HAKES, MABEL
I found John Boggs in a closet. xiv:Feb'54:21
- Halbrook, Richard Oliver Nason
J. W. McGarvey. xxxvii:Fall'77:35
- HALBROOK, RICHARD OLIVER NASON
xxxvii:Fall'77:34 (photo p. 35)
- HALBROOK, RICHARD OLIVER NASON. THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST AND UNITY
OF THE SAINTS
xxxviii:Summer'78:27
- HALDANE, ALEXANDER
Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:21
- HALDANE, ROBERT
Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:21

HALDANEAN MOVEMENT

Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.

xxii:Mar'62:6

HALE, EDWARD ORMAND. "A MAN IN CONTROVERSY: HALL LAURIE CALHOUN."

xxxviii:Fall'78:47

HALE, H. CLYDE

Society President honored. xiii:Dec'53:58

HALEY, THOMAS PRESTON, 1832-1913

quoted. Debater's wit. xiv:Sep'54:129

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD, 1819-1902

A. Wilford Hall and his books. vi:Apr'46:5

quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May'54:68

quoted. Money problems. xiv:Aug'54:112

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD. CHRISTIAN REGISTER

The story of the Year book. iv:Apr'44:1

A. Wilford Hall and his books. vi:Apr'46:5

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD. UNIVERSALISM AGAINST ITSELF

A. Wilford Hall and his books. vi:Apr'46:5

HALL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1803-1873

(photo) 1:Spring'90:1

The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring'90:9

A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad

Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:54

HALL, BITA MAY (married to Colby Dixon Hall)

(photo) xv:Dec'55:148

Hall, Colby Dixon, 1875-1963 (married to Bita May Hall)

They say. xiv:Jan'54:11

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

xiv:Apr'54:49

The "Address that revived the sacred name Christian.

xv:Jan'55:6

Our permanent building assured. xv:Mar'55:34

Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:149

HALL, COLBY DIXON, 1875-1963

News notes. vii:Jul'47:27

xiv:Feb'54:20

...new DCHS President. xiv:Nov'54:153

xv:Jan'55:6

President's dinner set. xv:Apr'55:49

More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54 (photo p. 56)

quoted. Equipment campaign. xv:Jun'55:85

November 29th--President's dinner. xv:Oct'55:115

...a pastor's pastor (photo) xv:Nov'55:134

England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec'55:147 (photo p. 148)

Office notes. xxiii:Sep'63:29

HALL, COLBY DIXON. HISTORY OF TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

New books received. viii:Apr'48:10

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

HALL, COLBY DIXON. TEXAS DISCIPLES

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

HALL, ELIZABETH COLLINS

The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring'90:9

- HALL, J. ALBERT
From village to city. vi:Oct'46:31
- HALL, JOHN R.
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:18
- HALL, PERRY, 1837-1862
By way of serendipity (photo) xxi:Nov'61:58
- HALL, ROBERT M
(photo) xxiv:Nov'64:66
- HALL, SUSAN BALL
The autobiography of B. F. Hall. l:Spring'90:9
- HAMANN, WILLIAM F., -1948
An early broadcaster. v:Jan'46:40
- Hamlin, Charles Hunter, 1890-
The militant James Shannon. iv:Jul'44:15
- HAMLIN, CHARLES HUNGER, 1890-
Editorial note. iv:Jul'44:15
- Hamlin, Griffith Askew, 1919-
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54
Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.
xvi:Aug'56:50
A legacy worth remembering. lvii:Summer'97:61
- HAMLIN, GRIFFITH ASKEW, 1919-
xv:Apr'55:54 xvi:Aug'56:50
- HAMM, BARBARA E. INCREASE IN LEARNING
Reviewed. xl:Summer'80:30
- HAMMOND, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church, Hammond, Indiana, Named Fund.
lii:Winter'92:60
- HAMMONDS, (married to R. Glenn Hammond)
(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:76
- HAMPTON INSTITUTE
Garfield as a reformer. l:Fall'90:42
- HANNA, ABIGAIL
Bertha Mae Hanna Named Fund. xliii:Winter'83:59
- HANNA, BERTHA MAE
Named Fund. xliii:Winter'83:59
- HANNA, ROBERT
Bertha Mae Hanna Named Fund. xliii:Winter'83:59
- HANNA, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1872-1948
Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov'61:61
- HANNAH, XINA
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:28
- HANNIBAL, MISSOURI. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Hannibal, Mo., First Christian Church records microfilmed.
xxv:Mar'65:16
- HANSBROUGH, MORAIAS
A Campbell contract. vii:Jul'47:24
News notes. vii:Oct'47:43
- Hanson, Kenneth Christian, 1913-
Finis:--a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44
They say... xiii:Dec'53:60

HANSON, KENNETH CHRISTIAN, 1913-

Research. x:Apr'50:5

xiii:Oct'53:44

HANSON, SHERMAN

(photo) xxvi:May'66:32

Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer'86:18

HARBAUGH, CARRIE E.

Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter'94:125

HARBAUGH, EARLE E.

Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter'94:125

HARBAUGH, IRA P.

Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter'94:125

HARBAUGH, MILDRED E.

Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter'94:125

THE HARBINGER AND DISCIPLIANA

See

DISCIPLIANA

HARBINGER BOOK CLUB

Reprints. xiv:Apr'54:43

HARBISON, SHIRLEY ANN, 1935- (married to Stanley Harbison)

(photo) xxii:Jan'63:81

News notes. xxv:Mar'65:7

Harbison, Stanley Lincoln, 1937-

(married to Shirley Ann Harbison)

Recent books in American church history. xxv:May'65:24

HARBISON, STANLEY LINCOLN, 1937-

xxiv:Jan'65:78

An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar'65:13

(photo p. 16)

Editorial note (photo) xxv:May'65:24

HARBISON, WINFRED AUDIE, 1904-

Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees (photo)

xxii:Jul'62:36

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:20

...Named fund. xlvi:Fall'88:45

HARDIGREE, FOSTER

Lillie K. and Foster Hardigree Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:26

HARDIGREE, LILLIE K

Lillie K. and Foster Hardigree Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:26

HARDING, PAUL

William Henry Harding Named Fund. lv:Winter'95:128

HARDING, SUSAN ELIZABETH MEYERS

William Henry Harding Named Fund. lv:Winter'95:128

HARDING, WILLIAM HENRY

William Henry Harding Named Fund. lv:Winter'95:128

HARDING UNIVERSITY

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.

liv:Summer'94:51

- HARDING UNIVERSITY. GRADUATE SCHOOL OF RELIGION
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
 Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:54
- HARDY, WILLIAM MOORE, -1961
 Society official cited by Transylvania. xiv:May'54:70
 Treasures from the orient in records and reports.
 xxii:May'62:32
- HARGIS, LUCY NORVELL
 Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:20
- Hargis, Robert L
 The Garfield stamps. iii:Oct'43:39
- HARGIS, ROBERT L
 Editorial note. iii:Oct'43:39
- HARGIS, THOMAS F
 Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:20
- HARGROVE, BARBARA J. W.
 The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:19
- HARKER, CHRISTINE EVERTS (married to Harvey M. Harker)
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years
 later (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:60
 Garrison room dedicated at Fall Board meeting (photo)
 xxxi:Fall'71:56
 xxxviii:Spring'78:2
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- HARKER, HARVEY M (married to Christine Everts Harker)
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years
 later (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:60
 Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:37
 Garrison room dedicated at Fall Board meeting (photo)
 xxxi:Fall'71:56
 Two Trustees emeritus die. xxxvii:Fall'77:34
 xxxviii:Spring'78:2
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- HARLAN, C ALLEN
 Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees. xxii:Jul'62:37
 (photo p. 36)
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:21
 (photo) xxiv:May'64:17 xxxi:Winter'71:5
- Harman, Wilfred Peryl, 1905-
 The Campbell Home.
 xi:Apr'51:2 xi:Oct'51:34
 xi:Jul'51:18 xii:Jul'52:18
- HARMAN, WILFRED PERYL, 1905-
 Here and there. v:Jan'46:44
 Ronald E. Osborn new President of DCHS. x:Oct'50:17
 (photo p. 18)
 Campbell Home campaign. x:Jan'51:42
 Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1
 DCHS to start full-time operation June 1. xi:Oct'51:33
 Harman resigns. xii:Jul'52:17
 The Campbell home. xiv:Jul'54:97

- HARMON, HARVEY H.
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- Harms, John W.
J. Edward Moseley--Churchman par excellence.
xxxv:Spring'75:10
- HARMS, JOHN W
(photo) xxxv:Spring'75:10
- HARPER, WILLIAM RAINEY, 1856-1906
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:51
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:25
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
xxxviii:Fall'78:43
- Harrell, David Edwin, Jr. 1930-
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:6
Disciples and the church universal--a postscript.
xxvii:Jan'68:75
Willis R. Jones from a conservative perspective.
xxx:Spring'70:28
- HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR., 1930-
xxi:Mar'61:6
xxv:Jan'66:83
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named (photo)
xxv:Jan'66:90
(photo) xxvi:Mar'66:3
1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep'66:35
Second annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures... (photo)
xxvi:Jan'67:72
(photo) xxx:Spring'70:28
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:19
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:59
- HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL
See
FIFE, ROBERT O. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL
- HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR. QUEST FOR A CHRISTIAN AMERICA
xxv:Jan'66:83
DCHS to publish a major study in Disciple history.
xxvi:Mar'66:3
Reviewed. xxvi:Mar'66:6
xxvi:May'66:32
- HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR. THE SOCIAL SOURCES OF DIVISION IN THE
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, 1865-1900
Reviewed. xxxv:Winter'75:47
- HARRIMAN, W AVERELL
(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- HARRIS, CORA BEN EVA., -1964
Largest gift received. xii:Apr'52:1 xii:Jul'52:20
Additional Cora B. harris periodicals and papers come to
DCHS library (photo) xxiv:Nov'64:64
- HARRIS, MARK. CITY OF DISCONTENT
New books received. xii:Jul'52:27
- HARRIS, SARAH COLEMAN BARCLAY
Jefferson's first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring'89:9

HARRISON, IDA WITHERS

(photo) xxxiii:Winter'71:1 xlvi:Fall'88:40
 quoted. The Christian Woman's Board of Missions.
 xlix:Winter'89:51

Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:22

HARRISON, MONA (married to Richard Leigh Harrison)

Christian Standard indexing project nears completion (photo)
 xxxi:Winter'71:7

Work started on supplement to the Christian Evangelist
index (photo) xxxi:Summer'71:57

Harrison, Randall Eugene

Alexander Campbell's use of the Bible in his views of
 slavery. xlvi:Summer'88:25

HARRISON, RANDALL EUGENE

(photo) xlvi:Summer'88:25

Harrison, Richard Leigh, Jr. (married to Mona Harrison)

Martin Luther and the Reformation of the Nineteenth Century.
 xliii:Winter'83:55

On the wrestlers who wrestle with "Wrestling with God."
 xlvi:Spring'86:15

Is Barton our cornerstone? 1:Spring'90:3

Wrestling with God. 1:Spring'90:14

From the Editor's desk. liii:Spring'93:1

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:17

From the Editor's desk. liii:Summer'93:33

HARRISON, RICHARD LEIGH, JR.

Pictorial of new DCHS staff members (photo)
 xxxi:Spring'71:21

New Trustees (photo) xli:Summer'81:21

(photos) xlii:Winter'82:55 xliv:Fall'84:33

...to speak at Assembly dinner. xlix:Spring'89:3

(photo) xlix:Summer'89:17

DCHS Assembly dinner. xlix:Summer'89:32

(photo:middle) xlix:Fall'89:33

(photo) 1:Spring'90:3

Harrison and Foster to give Forrest F. Reed Lectures (photo)
 li:Fall'91:33

Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48

From the Editor's desk. liii:Fall'93:65

HARRISON, RICHARD LEIGH. FROM CAMP MEETING TO CHURCH

Book review. liii:Fall'93:84

HARRISON, RUSSELL F

(photo) xxix:Spring'69:36

HARRISON, OHIO. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

A Campbell contract. vii:Jul'47:24

HARROD, EMILY R

Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12

HARROD, ROSCOE C

Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12

HARROD, WILLIAM REED

Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12

HART, JOEL TANNER

Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:55

- HARTLING, RAYMOND C. BIG SKY DISCIPLES
Reviewed. xlvi:Winter'86:59
- HARTSFIELD, ELIZABETH A.
Named Unsung Leader in Disciples Church (photo)
liv:Winter'94:127
- HARWELL, THOMAS L
New Trustee (photo) xliv:Fall'84:37
Evangelism at its best. xlvi:Fall'86:34
- HARVARD, MAUD HAW
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:31
- HASKELL, DAVID
On the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring'86:15
Bringing a significant past to the present...
xlvi:Fall'86:47
- HASTINGS, JAMES WARREN, 1897-1960
quoted. Equipment campaign. xv:Jun'55:85
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- HASTINGS, ROSETTA
CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall'88:41
- HATCHER, J. WESLEY
Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer'90:22
- HAW, LULU MAY FLESHMAN
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30
- HAWLEY, CLARENCE O
Unified devotion. xlv:Spring'85:3 (photo p. 6)
- HAY, EVELYN See
CARTMILL, EVELYN
- HAYDEN, AMOS SUTTON. EARLY HISTORY OF THE DISCIPLES IN THE
WESTERN RESERVE
New state histories. xix:Aug'59:10
Bibliographic notes. xl:Spring'80:14
- Hayden, Edwin V
Christian Standard Index, 1866-1966. xxxiv:Spring'74:3
- HAYDEN, EDWIN V
(photo) xxxii:Summer'72:28
- HAYDEN, EDWIN V. FIFTY YEARS OF DIGRESSION AND DISTURBANCE
Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:70
- HAYDEN, WARREN LUSE, 1835-1918
The '76 centennial. viii:Jan'49:46
- HAYNES, OSCAR
Oscar Haynes recognized (photo) li:Winter'91:62
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:59
- HAZELRIGG, CLARA H. ESPY, 1860-1937
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:89 (photo p. 88)
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:48
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:27
- HAZELRIGG, EUGENE P.
(photo) xxiv:May'64:28
- HEALY, THOMAS CANTWELL
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter'70:6
- HELPER, (married to Frederick W. Helfer)
(photo) xxvii:Jul'67:34

- HELPER, FREDERICK W
 (photo) xxvii:Jul'67:34
- HELM, JAMES E
 xiii:Sep'53:35
- HELM, LOIS
 Kappa Beta Archives. xiv:Aug'54:115
- Helsabeck, Fred
Campbell and the colleges a review. xxxiv:Fall'74:38
- HELSABECK, FRED
 (photo) xxxiv:Fall'74:38
- Hempfling, Robert J
 Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?
 xliv:Fall'84:35
- HEMPFLING, ROBERT J
 (photo) xliv:Fall'84:35
- HENDERSON, ALFRED G
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44
- HENDERSON, ALLISON JAMIESON
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44
- Henderson, David Patterson, 1810-1897
 Christian University. v:Apr'45:3
- HENDERSON, DAVID PATTERSON, 1810-1897
 D. Pat Henderson, Christian builder. iv:Oct'44:27
 Editorial note. v:Apr'45:3
 D. Pat Henderson. xxvi:Sep'66:38
 Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring'77:14
- HENLEY, MARIA LOUISA CAMPBELL, 1815-1841
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
- HENLEY, THOMAS M
 Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:9
- HENRY, CHARLES A
 Donor of F. A. Henry material visits Society (photo)
 xx:May'60:32
- HENRY, CHARLES E
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- HENRY, CHARLES EUGENE, 1835-1906
 What's new in our library. xix:Dec'59:26
- HENRY, DONALD
 Donald Henry Named Fund. xlix:Fall'89:39
- HENRY, EDWARD ATWOOD, 1881-
 xii:Oct'52:36
 (photo) xv:Jan'55:2
- HENRY, ENOCH W., SR.
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- HENRY, ENOCH W., JR.
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- HENRY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1867-1949
 Donor of F. A. Henry material visits Society. xx:May'60:32
- Henry, Kenneth E.
 The black Disciples heritage... xxxvi:Summer'76:12
 Unknown prophets. xlvi:Spring'86:3
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:99

HENRY, KENNETH E.

(photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:12
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
 (photo) xlvi:Spring'86:3
 New board members (photo) l:Spring'90:16
 From the President's desk. liii:Summer'93:34
 ...to deliver 13th Forrest F. Reed Lecture.
 liii:Summer'93:61

HENRY, MARY LOU

Donald Henry Named Fund. xlix:Fall'89:39

HENRY, OPHELIA SPENCER

Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36

HENRY, PATRICK, 1736-1799

More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54

HENRY BARTON ROBISON COLLECTION

The Henry Barton Robison Collection a fact. i:Mar'41:3

Henry Barton Robison Collection--growth and scope.
 i:May'41:13

Robison Collection to have new fireproof quarters.
 i:Oct'41:22

For your information. iv:Apr'44:12

Robison Collection given to Disciples of Christ Historical
 Society. v:Jan'46:37

The link between the past and the present. vi:Apr'46:3

DCHS plans to expand. x:Jul'50:10

Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:51

HENRY FEMALE COLLEGE (NEW CASTLE, KENTUCKY)

A. C. no musician. xiv:Oct'54:144

Hensley, Carl Wayne

Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ...
 xxxvi:Spring'76:3

HENSLEY, CARL WAYNE

(photo) xxxvi:Spring'76:3

HENSLEY, CHESTER PAUL, 1909-1956

News notes. vi:Jan'47:56 ix:Jan'50:46

Obituary. xvi:Aug'56:42

Hensley, Frances (married to E. B. Hensley)

Reminiscences of the Campbell Mansion. v:Oct'45:27

They say... xiii:Dec'63:60

HENSLEY, FRANCES

ii:Oct'42:30

Editorial note. v:Oct'45:27

Here and there. vii:Apr'47:6

HENSON, ROY

An active student help program. xxv:Mar'45:12

HEPPE, MARGARET IN HIS GLAD SERVICE See

DYE, POLLY C. IN HIS GLAD SERVICE

HERALD OF GOSPEL LIBERTY (PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE)

xi:Jul'51:26

HERITAGE OF A MOVEMENT BOOK CLUB (COLLEGE PRESS)

xlvi:Summer'85:28

HERNDON, EUGENE W., -1904

Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36

- HIBBARD, JOHN E
 (photo) xv:Nov'55:146
- HICKMAN, HELEN R
 xxxviii:Spring'78:2
 Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
 Named Funds. xxxix:Fall'79:35
- HICKMAN, MERL R
 Named Funds. xxxix:Fall'79:35
- Hicks, John Mark
 Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lvi:Winter'96:116
- HICKS, OLAN L., 1907-1963
 News notes. ix:Jan'50:46
- HIERONYMUS, LOIS CAMPBELL, -1962
 (married to Robert E. Hieronymus)
 DCHS named in will of Mrs. Lois C. Hieronymus.
 xxiii:Sep'63:31
- HIGGASON, E. A.
 Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:70
- HIGHER EDUCATION
 See also Names of individual institutions
 Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan'45:37
 Wanted--College publications. iv:Jan'45:47
 Disciples and basketball. xi:Jul'51:22
 Colledgeiana. xii:Oct'52:33 xii:Jan'53:46 xiii:Oct'53:46
 Education and history. xiv:Apr'54:42
 Disciples, Tennessee and education. xvi:Jun'56:33
 From Abilene to Transylvania. xix:Dec'59:23
- HIGHTOWER, DANIEL R
 Oriental rugs received. xxxviii:Summer'78:29
- HIGHWAY (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
 Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58
- HILL, ALDEN LEE, 1886-
 News notes. viii:Jul'48:20
- HILL, HOMER
 Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16
- HILL, MARILYNNE
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:36
- HILL, SAMUEL S.
 Cane Ridge had a context. li:Summer'91:17
 ...addresses large Cane Ridge audience (photo) li:Fall'91:47
 Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
- HINSDALE, BURKE AARON, 1837-1900
 Any progress? xiv:May'54:68
 James A. Garfield remembered. xli:Spring'81:3
- HIRAM COLLEGE
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
 The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring'70:20
 Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring'70:25
 James A. Garfield remembered. xli:Spring'81:3
 Garfield lectures. xli:Fall'81:45
 Garfield as a reformer. l:Fall'90:42
 Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer'92:28

HISPANIC AMERICANS

From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world.
lvii:Summer'97:47

HISTORIANS, CHURCH See
CHURCH HISTORIANS

HISTORIC SITES

Recognition of historic sites. xliv:Spring'84:14

HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES
(MONTREAT, NORTH CAROLINA)

Society officials inspect new library installations.
xv:Mar'55:41 (photo p. 36)

HISTORICAL MARKER FOR D.C.H.S. See
D.C.H.S. HISTORICAL MARKER

HISTORIOGRAPHY See
RESEARCH METHODS

HISTORY

History in the local church. xii:Jan'53:48

Heritage enlightens the future. xlix:Summer'89:18

HOBBS, B. T.

Harold E. and Golda C. Fey Named Fund. xlix:Summer'89:27

HOBBS, JEPHTHAH, 1831-

Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug'54:106

HOBBS, LORRAINE WILLIAMS

(photo) xxx:Summer'70:56

HOBBS, RUTH POWELL

New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Summer'86:25

Ruth Powell Hobbs Named Fund. xlix:Summer'89:27

HOBGOOD, BURNETT

Wanted in 1959, a majestic drama about Disciples.
xv:Oct'55:116

HOBGOOD-SWAN, LAURA

New board members (photo) xlix:Summer'89:28

HOCKLEY, W HAROLD

(photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29

HODSON, ROBERT

Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer'90:21

HOFFMAN, FRED, 1847-1886

No records kept! xiv:Feb'54:19

HOFFMAN, T. BURTON

(photo) xii:Jul'53:19

Hoke, Renee Gaston

The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:67

HOKE, RENEE GASTON

Recent Wilson Award winners. liv:Winter'94:119

From the President's desk. lvi:Fall'96:66

HOLDEN, T C

(photo) xlvi:Spring'86:10

HOLLARD, E. P. C.

The return of the Campbell materials to America.
xxv:Nov'65:67

(photo) xxv:Nov'65:72

HOLIDAY'S COVE, WEST VIRGINIA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

From village to city. vi:Oct'46:31

- Holley, Bobbie Lee
Keepers of the springs and bearers of the torch.
li:Fall'91:47
- Holley, Edward Gailon, 1927-
The Hazard of the die, a review. xxix:Fall'69:78
- HOLLEY, EDWARD GAILON, 1927-
(photo) xxix:Fall'69:78
Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer'74:31
Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12
- Holley, Peggy Scott
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- HOLLEY, PEGGY SCOTT
(photo) lii:Winter'92:56
- HOLLINGER, WILLIAM
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer'92:28
- Holloway, Gary
The gospel in urban vessels. lv:Winter'95:109
- HOLLOWAY, HARRY BRUCE, 1879-1977
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring'69:30
- HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA. HOLLYWOOD-BEVERLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80
- HOLM, JAMES NOBLE
xxxvii:Winter'77:53
- HOLMAN, SELINA MOORE, 1850-1915
Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring'80:11
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:3
- HOLMAN, THOMAS
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27
- HOLMES, (married to Malcolm Holmes)
(photo) xxix:Fall'69:81
- HOLROYD, BEN
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall'85:36
- HOLSAPPLE, JOHN WRIGHT, 1854-1947
Anent Holsappel. xi:Apr'51:6
- Holt, Basil Fenelon, 1902-
The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct'48:31
- HOLT, BASIL FENELON, 1902-
Periodicals. v:Jan'46:42
Editorial note. viii:Oct'48:31
- HOLT, THOMAS M
Thomas M. Holt Named Fund. l:Fall'90:45
- HOLWAGER, GEORGE H
(photo) xxii:May'62:28
- HOLY LAND
Letter form Dr. and Mrs. James Barclay to his sister.
xlx:Spring'89:3
- HOME AND STATE MISSIONS PLANNING COUNCIL
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
- HOMESTEAD, FLORIDA. SOUTH DADE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of baptistry) xxii:May'62:28

HOMOSEXUALITY

The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third millennium. lv:Fall'95:88

HONEYWELL, EVELYN

(photo) xxiii:May'63:16

HONOLULU, HAWAII. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Baptistry (photo) xxii:May'62:27

HOOPER, ROBERT E. A DISTINCT PEOPLE

Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:105

HOOTEN, ELIZABETH

Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:86

HOPKINS, LEWIS SYLVESTER, -1945

Obituary. v:Jul'45:23

Hopkins, Robert Milton, 1878-1955

They say. xiv:Jan'55:11

HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON, 1878-1955

Cane Ridge conference called. xiii:Nov'53:50

"Last Will and Testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun'54:74

Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93

HOPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

From Kentucky--Hopkinsville. xx:Nov'60:70

HOPSON, C. JAYNE

C. Jayne Hopson and Thomas P. Hopson Named Fund.

lv:Spring'95:32

HOPSON, THOMAS P.

C. Jayne Hopson and Thomas P. Hopson Named Fund.

lv:Spring'95:32

HOPWOOD, JOSEPHUS

The preacher and the promoter (photo) xliv:Spring'84:4

No ordinary man... xlv:Fall'85:43 (photo p. 45)

HORIZONS (WILLERNIE, MINNESOTA)

Periodicals. xi:Apr'51:12

HORTON, DOUGLAS

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:76

HOSHAW, EDWARD M

Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'77:28

HOSHAW, LAURA C

Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'77:28

HOSHOUR, SAMUEL KLINEFELTER, 1803-1883

quoted. Preacher pay. xvi:Jun'56:40

Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:53

HOTZ, MARILYN

Church servants recognized (photo) xlix:Fall'89:44

HOUCHINS, W S

Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30

HOUGH, JOHN

The Campbell home. xi:Jul'51:18

HOUSTON, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

DCHS recives Garrison portrait. xxv:May'65:22

xxv:Nov'65:79

Church provides copy machine. xxxvi:Summer'76:24

- HOUSTON, TEXAS. WESTBURY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Westbury Christian Church Named Fund. liii:Fall'93:95
- HOWARD, BESS
(photo) xxiv:Jan'65:76
- HOWARD, JOHN R., 1807-1870
quoted. How to be unpopular. xiv:Jul'54:99
quoted. Women in the church. xv:Jan'55:9
The Christian pioneer. xxiii:Jan'64:66
- HOWELLS, W. C. RECOLLECTIONS OF LIFE IN OHIO
Alexander Campbell: a contemporary impression. v:Oct'45:25
- HOWLAND, WILLIAM C., JR.
William C. Howland, Jr. Named Fund. l:Winter'90:62
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- HUBBARD, OHIO. FIRST DISCIPLES CHURCH (CORNERHOUSE CHURCH)
Early communion service. vi:Jul'46:18
- HUBER, ROBERT T
(photo) xvii:Apr'57:18
- Huckman, Geraldine Reeve
The work of women. lvi:Spring'96:12
- HUCKMAN, GERALDINE REEVE
Recent Wilson Award winners. liv:Winter'94:119
- HUDSON, JOHN ALLEN. THE CHURCH IN GREAT BRITAIN
New books received. viii:Jul'48:24
- HUDSON, MARY ELIZABETH
Memorial fund to provide annual gift to DCHS.
xxxv:Spring'75:12
- HUDSON, ROBERT D
Memorial fund to provide annual gift to DCHS (photo)
xxxv:Spring'75:12
- HUFF, BERNARD JENKINS
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
Bernard J. and Della E. Huff Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:13
- HUFF, DELLA E
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
Bernard J. and Della E. Huff Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:13
- HUFF, KATHERYN GORDON (married to Roland K. Huff)
DCHS welcomes its new President and his lady (photo)
xxxiii:Winter'73:16
(photo) xxxiv:Spring'74:16
Kitty Huff appointed (photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:28
xxxvii:Winter'77:56
(photos) xxxviii:Winter'78:63 xxix:Winter'79:61
xxxix:Spring'79:13
Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31
President to retire. xlii:Summer'82:18
Kitty Huff retires (photo) xlii:Fall'82:45
(photos) xlii:Winter'82:49,54-57 xliii:Winter'83:63
- HUFF, LEWIS G
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
- HUFF, MARY JENKINS
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
- HUFF, NELLIE
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31

HUFF, OSCAR M

Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall'80:37

81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31

Huff, Roland Kenneth (married to Kathryn Gordon Huff)

Against the backdrop of our religious heritage...

xxxiv:Spring'74:2

Let unity begin in us. xxxiv:Summer'74:18

A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Fall'74:35

As we enter a new year. xxxiv:Fall'74:42

A valued friend and colleague. xxxv:Spring'75:2

"I'm not interested in preserving history."

xxxv:Summer'75:14

It is not too late. xxxv:Fall'75:30

Preservation is for people. xxxv:Winter'75:38

Thirty-fifth anniversary. xxxvi:Spring'76:2

Born when? xxxvi:Summer'76:10

Is there life? xxxvi:Fall'76:26

Happenstance or design. xxxvi:Winter'76:32

Financially speaking. xxxvii:Spring'77:2

The role of Discipliana. xxxvii:Summer'77:18

Two trustees emeritus die. xxxvii:Fall'77:34

Proof of the pudding. xxxvii:Winter'77:42

Recent happenings. xxxviii:Spring'78:2

If we would only listen. xxxviii:Summer'78:18

Historians. xxxviii:Fall'78:34

The preservation of our heritage. xxxviii:Winter'78:50

Now is the time. xxxix:Spring'79:2

Genealogy. xxxix:Summer'79:18

Farewell Curator Emeritus. xxxix:Fall'79:34

Historically speaking. xxxix:Winter'79:50

On a clear day. xl:Spring'80:2

Preservation at the crossroads. xl:Summer'80:18

My wife gave me fits! xl:Fall'89:34

"Life" uninterrupted. xl:Winter'80:50

The remarkable Garfield year. xli:Spring'81:2

Forty memorable years. xli:Summer'81:18

Learning experiences. xli:Fall'81:34

Rhetoric for our time. xli:Winter'81:50

A word to congregations. xlii:Spring'82:2

Make it historical. xlii:Fall'82:34

Nine years...can't be. xlii:Winter'82:50

HUFF, ROLAND KENNETH

DCHS welcomes its new President and his lady (photo)

xxxiii:Winter'73:16

New DCHS President honored at reception (photo)

xxxiv:Spring'74:16

President makes trip to west coast. xxxiv:Summer'72:22

(photo) xxxiv:Fall'74:35

Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings (photo)

xxxv:Summer'75:15

(photos) xxxv:Summer'75:28

xxxvi:Summer'76

xxxv:Fall'75:33,36

(cont. next page)

(HUFF, ROLAND KENNETH cont.)

xxxviii:Spring'78:2

(photos) xxxix:Winter'79:61 xl:Summer'80:30

xl:Spring'80:1,14,16

Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31

President received degree. xli:Fall'80:48

(photos) xli:Winter'81:53,61

President to retire. xlii:Summer'82:18

Search Committee continues work. xlii:Fall'82:45

(photo) xlii:Winter'82:49

A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo)

xlii:Winter'82:54

The gala evening in pictures (photo) xlii:Winter'82:56

(photo) xliii:Winter'83:63

HUFF, ROLAND KENNETH, JR.

President to retire. xlii:Summer'82:18

HUFF, WILLIAM J

81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31

HUFFMAN, ELLA M

Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring'80:10

HUGHES, JASPER S

J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:38

Hughes, Richard T

Alexander Campbell: a classic bicentennial figures.

xxxvi:Fall'76:27

"Christians" in the early south. xlvi:Fall'86:33

HUGHES, RICHARD T

(photos) xxxvi:Summer'78:27 xlvi:Fall'86:36

Keepers of the Springs and bearers of the torch.

li:Fall'91:47

HUGHES, RICHARD T. REVIVING THE ANCIENT FAITH

Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:107

HULAN, LE ROY S. (ROY)

Early Kentucky records found. xiv:Jan'54:1

Hull, Debra B

CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall'88:39

Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer'90:25

Zeralda Wallace. lii:Spring'92:3

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:22

HULL, DEBRA B

(photo) xlviii:Fall'88:39 l:Summer'90:25

New Board members (photo) li:Summer'91:32

(photo) lii:Spring'92:6

From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2

Hull, John H

Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring'92:7

Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania

Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4

HULL, JOHN H.

(photo) lii:Spring'92:12

HUME, DAVID, 1711-1776

Confusions in Disciples talk and practice. lv:Spring'95:8

- HUMPHREY, HUBERT HORATIO (married to Muriel Humphrey)
 Inauguration at National City Christian Church (photo)
 xxv:Jan'55:1
- HUMPHREY, MURIEL (married to Hubert H. Humphrey)
 Inauguration at National City Christian Church (photo)
 xxv:Jan'55:1
- HUMPHREYS, LYDIA L
 New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
- HUMPHREYS, THOMAS E
 New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
- HUNT, BLAIR T
 Blair T. Hunt Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46
- Hunt, Mate Graye
 Who asks? What? xxi:Jan'62:70
- HUNT, MATE GRAYE
 xix:Aug'59:19
 New director for the Christian Evangelist project (photo)
 xx:Nov'60:60
 xxi:Nov'61:57
 Editorial note. xxi:Jan'62:70
 Society now cataloging local church histories (photo)
 xxi:Jan'62:71
 Mate Graye Hunt. xxii:May'62:26
 DCHS President meets with Michigan Association's Disciples
 Historical Commission. xxiv:Sep'62:43
 (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
- HUNTER, ALLAN JONES, 1918-
 Spencer's observations. xv:Mar'55:35
- Hunter, Barton See
 Hunter, King Barton
- HUNTER, ERIC T
 New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
- Hunter, King Barton
The social sources of division in the Disciples of Christ,
 1865-1900 reviewed. xxxv:Winter'75:47
 Two centuries of variations on the peace theme.
 xliii:Spring'83:3
- HUNTER, KING BARTON
 (photos) xxxv:Winter'75:47 xliii:Spring'83:3
- HUNTER, LAWRENCE C
 New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
- HUNTINGTON LIBRARY (SAN MARINO, CALIFORNIA)
 Presentation to Huntington Library (photo) xl:Spring'80:1
- HUNTINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 ...records received. xii:Oct'52:33
- HURDLE, ANDREW JACKSON, 1847-1935
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:113
 Birth of a college. liii:Winter'93:121 (photo p. 123)
- Hurdle-Toomey, Hannah
 Birth of a college. liii:Winter'93:121

HURT, JOHN E

xxiii:Jan'64:72
 Society holds fifth mail ballot (photo) xxiv:Jul'64:35
 Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:46
 ...new Chairman of Board (photo) xxx:Summer'70:44
 New Trustees and officers.
 xxxi:Fall'71:62 xxxii:Fall'72:34
 Nominating committee. xxxiv:Winter'74:52
 New Trustees (photo) xl:Summer'80:21 xlv:Summer'85:25
 Trustees emeritus news. li:summer'91:29

HURT, MARY (married to John E. Hurt)

(photo) xxxi:Fall'71:56

HUSTON, IDA HAUCK (married to Thomas Ray Huston)

Named Funds established. xli:Winter'81:58

HUSTON, THOMAS RAY, 1889-1979 (married to Ida Hauck Huston)

Named Funds established. xli:Winter'81:55

HUTCHESON, MARGARET (STAINTON)

Canadians on the mission filed. xli:Fall'81:44

HUTCHINSON, ANNE, 1591-1643

Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:86

HYATT, JAMES PHILIP, 1909-1972

(photo) xv:Nov'55:146

Vanderbilt to offer church history PhD. xvi:Aug'56:42

Hyatt presents book (photo) xxiv:May'64:28

HYLAND, ANSEL E.

Frances M. and Ansel E. Hyland Named Fund. lii:Winter'92:61

HYLAND, FRANCES M

Frances M. and Ansel E. Hyland Named Fund. lii:Winter'92:61

HYMNALS

The Campbell hymnbook.

vii:Jan'48:47 ix:Jul'49:15 ix:Jan'50:43

ix:Apr'49:3 ix:Oct'49:31

Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44

Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.

lv:Summer'95:46

I

IDEN, THOMAS M

The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
 Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:25

IDLEMAN, FINIS SCHUYLER, 1875-1941

A believe it or not coincidence. xii:Jul'52:18

(photo) xxvii:Jul'67:24

xxxvii:Winter'77:43

(photo) xxxvii:Winter'77:44

xxxvii:Winter'77:46

IDLEMAN, HILLIS KINGSLEY

A believe it or not coincidence. xii:Jul'52:18

ILLINOIS

Disciples in Chicago. vii:Apr'47:10

Control of preachers. xiv:Oct'54:144

Evangelist, 1901. xiv:Oct'54:144

ILLINOIS. STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Control of preachers. xiv:Oct'54:144

ILLINOIS TRIANGLE (BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS)

Etc. viii:Oct'48:37

INABINETT, THOMAS PURSE

(photo) xxvi:May'66:30

INCOMING KINGDOM MISSIONARY UNIT (GILBERT, ARKANSAS)

Collector's corner. xvii:Feb'57:14

INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

What's new in our library. xx:Nov'60:70

INDEPENDENT MONTHLY

Independent Monthly secured. ii:Oct'42:23

INDEXES

See also

CHRISTIAN EVANGELISTCHRISTIAN STANDARD

Indexes. vi:Jul'46:27

INDIANA. STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Two state conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May'64:24

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

By way of serendipity. xxi:Nov'61:58

J. Edward Moseley--churchman par excellence.

xxxv:Spring'75:10

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. LIGHT OF THE WORLD CHRISTIAN CHURCH

C. C. Robert Hayes People Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. SEVENTH AND EIGHT UNITED CHRISTIAN CHURCH

William Martin Smith Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'86:8

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall'90:43

INMAN, SAMUEL GUY

Disciples in a new nation. xxxv:Winter'75:50

INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world.

lvii:Summer'97:53

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.

liv:summer'94:52

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:18

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:38

INTERNATIONAL BIBLE COLLEGE

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.

liv:summer'94:52

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY (JAPAN)

Just as I lived it. lvii:summer'97:64

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

See also CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

The middle years... xxxiii:Winter'73:8

Women in the church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter'73:11

Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:6

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

See also

D.C.H.S. CONVENTION DINNER

Society now custodian of Convention archives. ii:Jul'42:20

Area Assembly Area no. 1? xi:Oct'51:51

Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31

Collector's corner. xvi:Nov'56:62

Willis Jones and the Convention. xxx:Spring'70:26

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1909

Accessions. xiv:Feb'54:23

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1925

Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1946

Society honors Walter Scott. vi:Oct'46:29

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1947

DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct'47:33

International and World Conventions endorse DCHS.

vii:Oct'47:37

Collector's paradise. vii:Oct'47:41

Around our booth. vii:Oct'47:41

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1948

Convention notes. viii:Oct'48:32

Campbell home progress. viii:Oct'48:42

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1949

At Cincinnati. ix:Oct'49:38

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1950

From an exhibit booth. x:Jan'51:39

Sesquicentennials coming up. x:Jan'51:43

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1952

News notes. xi:Oct'51:50

Convention notes. xii:Apr'52:11

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1953

Looking ahead. xii:Jul'52:22

History in the local church. xii:Jan'53:48

DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul'53:17

Directors vote expanded services. xiii:Aug'53:25

An act of appreciation. xiii:Aug'53:27

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1954

Public relations committee. xiv:Jan'54:3

New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar'54:33

On to Miami. xiv:Oct'54:138

Colby D. Hall new DCHS President. xiv:Nov'54:153

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1956

President's dinner October 2. xvi:Aug'56:46

Collector's corner. xvi:Nov'56:62

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1957

President's dinner--October 14. xvii:Aug'57:41

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1959

Wanted in 1959: a majestic drama about Disciples.

xv:Oct'55:116

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1960

Society Convention activities. xx:Sep'60:44

Convention echoes have pleasant sound. xx:Nov'60:60

- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1961
 DCHS at K.C. assembly. xxi:Sep'61:39
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1963
 Of memberships and conventions. xxiii:Sep'63:26
 DCHS plans for Miami Beach convention. xxiii:Sep'63:27
 (photo of DCHS booth) xxiii:Nov'63:56
- INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY CONVENTION. 1915
 (photo of program cover) xx:Jan'61:88
- INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF THE CHILD (1979)
 In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
 xxxix:Spring'79:4
 Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall'79:36
- INVENTORY OF THE CHURCH ARCHIVES OF WISCONSIN--DISCIPLES OF
 CHRIST
 A book of importance. iii:Apr'43:7
- IOWA
 Religion in Iowa. iv:Apr'44:3
 Trends. iv:Apr'44:6
 McKinney to Iowa. xiii:Sep'53:33
- IRELAND
 The Irish background to Thomas Campbell's Declaration and
 Address. xlvi:Summer'86:23
 Home not his own... xlviii:Winter'88:51
- IRWIN-MILLER-SWEENEY FOUNDATION
 Family foundation takes contributing membership.
 xiii:Apr'53:1
 Patron membership. xvi:Jun'53:31
- ISAAC GARRISON FAMILY ASSOCIATION. THE FAMILY OF ISAAC GARRISON
 Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31
- IVANOFF, IVAN
 The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
- J
- JACKSON, BERTHA C
 (photo) xxviii:Fall'68:33
- JACKSON, CORA L
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- JACKSON, J. J. DEBATE WITH B. F. MOOMAW
 Moomaw vs. Jackson. iii:Oct'43:25
- JACKSON, JERRY
 Wrestling with God. l:Spring'90:14
- JACKSON, RUTHYE M
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- JACKSON, TENNESEEE. BAPTIST CHURCH
 By way of serendipity. xx:May'60:22
- JACKSON, TENNESSEE. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep'55:109
 By way of serendipity. xx:May'60:22
 J. Edward Moseley--churchman par excellence.
 xxxv:Spring'75:10
- "JACKSON'S PURCHASE"
 Preserve the records. xxv:May'65:28

- JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS. ANTIOCH CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'63:37
- JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Records (photo) xx:Sep'60:51
- JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CONGREGATION
 Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar'41:2
- JACOBS, LORRAINE
 Movers and senders. lii:Fall'92:34
- JACOBS, LYNDAY
 Movers and senders. lii:Fall'92:34
- JACOBS, WENDELL ANDERSON. HISTORY OF CHURCH OF CHRIST,
 CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE AREA
 xxxix:Fall'79:43
- JACOBSEN, DOROTHA WATKINS
 Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'77:28
- JACOBSEN, F H
 Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'77:28
- THE JAMAICA DISCIPLE
 Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40
- JAMES, RICHARD LEE, 1908-
 News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
 (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:14
- JAMESON, MARIA
 Women became involved through the Christian Woman's Board of
 Missions. xxxiii:Winter'73:4
 CWBM; a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall'88:41
- JARMAN, CECIL A
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:9
- JAROSZEWICZ, KONSTANTIN, 1891-1984
 History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:33
- JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
 Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:5
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:114
- Jarvis-Parker, Anna R
 The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciple
 clergymen in the last seven years. xlv:Spring'85:7
- JARVIS-PARKER, ANNA R
 (photo) xlv:Spring'85:7
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS
 (photo) xxxvi:Spring'76:1
 Jefferson's first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring'89:7
- JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall'80:37
- JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS, 1869-1945
 Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:70
- JENNINGS, ALVIN RAY, 1929-
 Calling all members. xi:Jul'51:28
- JENNINGS, ALVIN RAY. THOMAS M. ALLEN, PIONEER PREACHER OF
 KENTUCKY AND MISSOURI
 xxxviii:Winter'78:61

JOHNSON, ISAAC

Isaac Johnson Named Fund. 1:Fall'90:45

JOHNSON, JACQUELINE (married to Richard Johnson)

An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar'65:13
(photo) xxv:Mar'65:16

JOHNSON, JOHN TELEMACHIUS, 1788-1856

Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53

quoted. No proselytes, they. xiv:Aug'54:112

Journey into union... xliii:Spring'83:9 (photo p. 10)

The frolic of the pioneers. 1:Winter'90:56

JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM, 1840-1926

quoted. Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar'64:8

Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 1908-

Remarks of the President to Disciples of Christ Historical
Society. xxiv:May'64:23

JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES, 1908-

...given Life Patron membership (photo) xxiv:May'64:17

...becomes Life Patron. xxiv:May'64:19

A day in the life of LBJ. xxiv:Sep'64:44

Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar'65:1

Prayer service at National City Christian Church.

xxv:Mar'65:6

(photos) xxxi:Winter'71:5 xxxvi:Winter'76:33

Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58

Just as I lived it. liii:Summer'93:64

JOHNSON, NORMA

(photo) xxiv:Jan'65:79

JOHNSON, RICHARD

xxv:May'65:21

JOHNSON, S. EDWARD

Cleveland ministers to hear DCHS program. xiii:Nov'53:49

JOHNSON, SARAH BARCLAY. WATERCOLOR PAINTING OF THE CAMPBELL HOME

The Campbel home (reproduction) xiv:Jul'54:97

JOHNSON, SARAH SHACKLEFORD, 1837-1922

(married to Barton Warren Johnson)

B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar'41:5

JOHNSON, SEALE B

By way of serendipity. xx:May'60:22

JOHNSON, T. J. FROM THE DRIFTWOOD OF BAYOU PIERRE

New books received. x:Jan'51:41

JOHNSON, THOMAS PHILLIPS

Grace Phillips Johnson Named Fund. liv:Spring'94:19

JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE

Models of minnisterial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:summer'94:56

JOHNSON CITY, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

First Christian Church, Johnson City, Texas (photo)
xxiv:May'64:31

JOINT UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)

Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123

- JONES, (MRS. A. V.)
 Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31
- JONES, CLARA, -1982
 New staff member (photo) xxv:Jan'66:95
 (photos) xxvii:Oct'67:60 xxx:Mar'60:10
 Clara Jones dies. xlii:Fall'82:47
- JONES, DAVID
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:69
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, 1876-1956
 Baptismal vignette. xxii:May'62:26
 "A flaming apostle of Christian unity." xxvii:Jul'67:22
- JONES, EDGAR DeWITT, 1876-1956
 Last Will and Testament sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun'54:74
 Editorial note. xix:Apr'59:3
 Desk with notable heritage. xx:May'60:17
 Heroes of the faith (photo) xxix:Winter'69:9
 The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring'70:17
 Willis R. Jones--Curator. xxx:Spring'70:29
 Garrison room dedicated at Fall Board meeting.
 xxxi:Fall'71:57
 Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:35
- JONES, EDGAR DeWITT. LINCOLN AND THE PREACHERS
 New books received. viii:Jan'49:52
- JONES, EDGAR DeWITT. PORTRAIT
 Portrait presented. xxxv:Winter'75:52
- JONES, EVELYN BELL, 1914- (married to Willis R. Jones)
 We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar'60:3
 (photos)
 xix:Dec'59:20 xxiv:Jan'65:77
 xx:Nov'60:59 xxvi:Nov'66:56
 xxi:Sep'61:52 xxvii:Jan'68:76
 xxii:Mar'62:9,15 xxviii:Jul'68:20
 xxii:Nov'62:76 xxix:Summer'69:69
 xxiv:May'64:17
 The making of a President-Curator (photo) xxx:Spring'70:20
 (photos)
 xxx:Spring'70:22 xxxiv:Spring'74:16
 xxxi:Winter'71:5 xxxviii:Spring'78:7
 xxxi:Fall'71:57
 Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
- JONES, FRANCES WILLIS, -1964 (married to Edgar DeWitt Jones)
 Obituary. xxiii:Nov'63:47
 The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years
 later (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:61
 (photos) xxx:Spring'70:17,29
- Jones, George Curtis
 They say... xiii:Apr'53:9
- JONES, GEORGE CURTIS
 Autograph party. xiv:Jan'54:3
 Happy moments in DesMoines and St. Louis (photo)
 xxix:Spring'69:34
- JONES, JAMES WARREN
 The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:14

JONES, WILLIS R. (cont.)

- DCHS President meets with Michigan Association's Disciples
Historical Commission (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:43
(photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46 xxiv:Jan'65:76
 xxiv:Nov'64:61,63
- DCHS receives Garrison portrait. xxv:May'65:22
(photo) xxv:May'65:32
- Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:38
- From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:44
- Instant recognition--in eight parts. xxv:Jul'65:47
...named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
(photo) xxvi:May'66:16
- Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:29
(photos) xxvi:May'66:30,32 xxvi:Jan'67:71
 xxvi:Nov'66:53,56,62,63
- Discipliana, a narrative. xxvi:Jan'67:76
(photos) xxviii:Apr'68:1,11 xxviii:Fall'68:42,47
 xxviii:Jul'68:31
- DCHS President-Curator receives historic materials...
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:27
- Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
 xxix:Spring'69:27
(photos) xxix:Spring'69:36 xxix:Summer'69:70
...announces retirement... (photo) xxix:Summer'69:75
(photos) xxix:Summer'69:82
(issue in his honor) xxx:Spring'70:13-40
- A Declaration and address to Willis Rumble Jones.
 xxx:Summer'70:48
- Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... (photos)
 xxx:Summer'70:50
(photo) xxxi:Winter'71:5
- Finale to events in honor... (photo) xxxi:Winter'71:16
(photos) xxxi:Fall'71:57 xxxv:Spring'75:3,4
 xxxiv:Spring'74:16
- Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
(photos) xli:Spring'81:4 xliii:Spring'83:7
- Growing pains in tender years. li:Summer'91:20

JONESTOWN, GUYANA

The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:14

JONKEY, MARJORIE BROWN

Brown Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

JORDAN, (married to William I. Jordan)

Late 18th and early 19th Century materials received by the
Society. l:Winter'90:62

JORDAN, O. F.

That's the way it was. xl:Fall'80:43

JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE, 1877-1962

The Scroll. v:Oct'45:25

JORDAN, WILLIAM I.

Late 18th and early 19th Century materials received by the
Society. l:Winter'90:62

JOURNALISM

Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:21

JOYCE, J DANIEL
 (photo) xxxiv:Fall'79:40
 JULIAN, RALPH
 Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:20
JUNIOR BUILDER
 Missionary Tidings nears completion. i:Mar'41:2

K

KANSAS

Pardee Butler: evangelist and social reformer.
 xlvii:Spring'87:11
 KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. COMMUNITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:31
 KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. HICKMAN MILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
 KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. INDEPENDENCE BLVD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Related to two Life Patron Memberships. xlvii:Summer'87:30
 KAPLAN, LOUIS, 1909-
 News notes. ix:Jan'50:46
 KAPPA BETA (Fellowship of University Women of the Disciples)
 Kappa Beta archives. xiv:Aug'54:115
 KAUFMAN, LOIS COOK
 J. B. Logsdon family Memorial Fund established.
 xxxv:Summer'75:26
 Memorial gift honors Mabel Logsdon. xxxvi:Spring'76:5
 Keckley, Eugene Weldon
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:60
 KECKLEY, EUGENE WELDON
 News notes. ix:Jan'50:46
 KEENE, LAURENCE C
 Forthcoming Forrest F. Reed lectures. xliii:Winter'83:58
 Last call. xlv:Spring'84:15
 (photos) xlv:Fall'84:33,47
 KEEVIL, JOSEPH
 The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
 KEITH, NOEL L. THE STORY OF D. S. BURNET
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Dec'54:166
 KELLAR, EDGAR HART, 1863-1948
 quoted. From an earlier day. xxiv:Spring'69:29
 KELLEMS, JESSE RANDOLPH, 1892-
 The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct'48:31
 KELLEY, CLARENCE M
 Life Patron Membership to Kelley (photo) xxxv:Summer'75:28
 KELLEY, PEGGY MAYO
Christian Standard indexing project nears completion (photo)
 xxxi:Winter'71:7
 KELLEY, RON. HELP! I'M DYING
 xxxvii:Winter'77:53
 KELLISON, M OWEN
 How many others? xlvii:Fall'82:45
 KELLY, CHLOE E.
 Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:12

KELLY, PATRICK

Just as I lived it. lvi:Spring'96:inside back cover

KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD, 1917-1963

(photo) xxi:Mar'61:1

Adventures in biography. xxiii:Jan'64:63

Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall'90:41

KENNER, DAN C

(photo) xv:Mar'55:34 xxvi:May'66:29

KENOLY, JACOB

DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:8

(photo p. 9)

KENTUCKY

Kentucky Christians in 1800. xii:Jul'52:29

Early Kentucky records found. xiv:Jan'54:1

Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan'54:6

"Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun'54:74

Book review. liii:Fall'93:84

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN EVANGEL

Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38

Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:19

KENTUCKY FEMALE ORPHAN SCHOOL

News notes. vi:Jul'46:24

Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:19

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:36

KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY See

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

KERNODLE, PETER J.

Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:70

KERR, PAUL EDWARD. DR. CY--LOSANGANYA

Reviewed. xxxvi:Spring'76:6

KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, 1875-1954

Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53

Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:36

quoted. Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:23

Ketcherside, W. Carl

I will come in. xlix:Fall'89:45

KETCHERSIDE, W. CARL

Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall'97:81

KEYSTONE BULLETIN

Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58

KEYSTONE CHRISTIAN

News notes. viii:Apr'48:14

KILE, ELMER

From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:67

KILGOUR, HUGH B

(photo) xxix:Spring'69:31

KILGOUR, LOUISE CORY

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43

KILLSBY, MARY ELLEN

The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third millennium. lv:Fall'95:87

- KILMER, RUSSELL S.
 (photo) xvii:Apr'57:18
- KIME, HAROLD C (married to Lucille Counts Kime)
 California educators volunteer services to DCHS (photo)
 xxiv:Sep'64:44
 Adventure with congregational newsletters (photos)
 xxv:Mar'65:14
 (photo) xxv:Sep'65:62
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
 Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:29
 (photos) xxvi:Sep'66:51 xxviii:Fall'68:47
 xxvi:Jan'67:80
 81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
- KIME, LUCILLE COUNTS (married to Harold C. Kime)
 California educators volunteer services to DCHS (photo)
 xxiv:Sep'64:44
 Adventure with congregational newsletters (photos) xxv:14
 (photos) xxvi:Spe'66:51 xxviii:Fall'68:47
 xxvi:Jan'67:80 xxx:Summer'70:52
 81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
- KING, DAVID
 (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:45
- KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR
 (photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- KING, WILLIS PERCIVAL, 1839-1909
 Here and there. v:Jul'45:21
- THE KINGS BUILDER
 Missionary Tidings near completion. i:Mar'41:2
- Kingsbury, Leslie Lyall, 1918-
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:60
- KINGSBURY, LESLIE LYALL, 1918-
 Visitors. xi:Oct'51:36
 Spencer's observations. xv:Mar'55:44
- KINGSBURY, MARY
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:5
- KINGSBURY, VERA G
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10
- Kingsley, Ruth Reynard
 A great little lady. xliii:Summer'83:19
- KINGSLEY, RUTH REYNARD
 (photo) xliii:Summer'83:19
- KINSER, ANN ELDER
 (photo) xxvii:Jan'68:68
- KIRK, JOHN
 quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:8
- Kirkpatrick, Forrest H
 Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter'89:59
 Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.
 l:Fall'90:35
 Cloyd Goodnight. lii:Summer'92:25

- KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H
 Forrest H. Kirkpatrick Lectureship inaugurated (photo)
 lii:Spring'92:1
 Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:13
 (photo) lii:summer'92:27
- KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H. LECTURES See
 FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES
- KIRKPATRICK, LAURENCE V
 Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered (photo)
 xxiv:Nov'64:62 (photo p. 63)
 Editorial note. xxv:Nov'65:73
 The World Convention..., 1930-1980. xl:Spring'80:5
 (photo p. 3)
- KITCHEN, RUTH ADAMS
 (photo) xxx:Winter'70:10
- KLEIHAUER, CLEVELAND S., 1886-1960
 Public relations committee. xiv:Jan'54:3
 ...Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:14
- KLEIHAUER, IONE M.
 ...Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:14
- KLINGLER, ALICIA
 Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring'82:14
- KLINGLER, NANCY JO (WATKINS)
 Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring'82:14
- KLINGMAN, GEORGE A., 1865-1939
 The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:25
- KLINGMAN, LULU MAE GRUBBS
 The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:25
- KNECHT, BEULAH
 Society named in the will of Beulah Knecht. l:Summer'90:28
 Society named in Knecht will. li:Spring'91:11
- KNIGHT, EDGAR L., 1904-1946
 i:May'41:19
- KNIGHT, MICKEY K
 Pictorial of new DCHS staff members (photo)
 xxxi:Spring'71:21
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1863-1957
 All time best seller. v:Jan'46:40
- KNOWLES, VICTOR. THE ONE CUP FAITH
 xxxvii:Winter'77:53
- Koontz, Hilda E
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
- KOONTZ, HILDA E
 (photo) lii:Winter'92:60
- KRAEMER, ELMER
 (photo) xxi:Mar'61:15
- KRAEMER, HENDRIK
 (photo) xxvii:Jul'67:32
- KRASS, NATHAN
 Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:44
- KROPA, JANE
 xxxviii:Summer'78:31

- KRUGER, FRANK OSCAR, 1914-
 (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
- KU KLUX KLAN
 Just as I lived it. lv:Fall'95:96
- KUNG, HANS
 quoted. An historical perspective. xliii:Winter'83:50
- Kuntz, Kenneth A
 Home mission... xxxi:Summer'71:47
- KUNTZ, KENNETH A
 (photos) xxix:Spring'69:36 xxxi:Summer'71:47
- KWON, PETER
 (photo) xxviii:Winter'73:35
- KYGER, HELEN
 From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2

L

- LACEY, BERDIE MAY
 Collector's corner. xviii:Oct'58:48
- Lacy, Donald Charles
 Garfield's inaugural address. xxxv:Winter'75:39
- LACY, DONALD CHARLES
 (photo) xxxv:Winter'75:39
- LADD, JAMES EARL. AS MUCH AS IN ME IS
 New books received. xii:Jul'52:27
- LADIES AID SOCIETIES
 The middle years... xxxiii:Winter'73:7
- LADIES CHRISTIAN ANNUAL
 Money problems. xiv:Aug'54:112
- LAIR, (married to George Lair)
 Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer'93:63
- LAIR, (married to Loren E. Lair)
 (photo) xxiv:Mar'64:16
 Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer'93:63
- LAIR, GEORGE
 Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer'93:63
- LAIR, LOREN E., 1912-
 (photo) xx:Jul'60:33,36
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:21
 Introducing newly elected Board members (photo)
 xxiii:Jul'63:22
 Happy momentos in DesMoines and St. Louis (photo)
 xxix:Spring'69:34
 Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer'93:63
- LAIR, LOREN E. FROM RESTORATION TO REFORMATION
 Reviewed. xxxi:Winter'71:14
- LAKE CITY, IOWA. WOODLAWN CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Forward through the ages, reviewed. xxvii:Jan'68:74
- LAMAR COLLEGE (GEORGIA)
 xxxviii:Fall'78:36
- Lambert, Byron C
 From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:67

- LAMBERT, ETTA DOYAL
xxxix:Fall'79:35
- LAMBERT, JAMES
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35
- LANCASTER, JEREMIAH P
Debater's wit. xiv:Sep'54:129
- LAND, LEONORA
Ministerial association--officers. ii:Apr'42:11
- LANDMARKS OF DISCIPLE HISTORY
Editorial notes. xix:Apr'59:3
DCHS and CTS in joint sponsorship of second traveling
seminar. xxii:May'62:29
- LANDOLT, (married to Arthur E. Landolt)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:10
- LANDOLT, ELIZABETH
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:6
- Landry, Fabaus
A prayer for the Disciples of Christ Historical Society.
xxxiv:Summer'74:32
- LANE, WALTER
xxxviii:Fall'78:45
- LANGE, JEANNE
On the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring'86:15
Bringing a significant past to the present...
xlvi:Fall'86:47
- LANSAW, JESSE
Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall'80:37
Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- LANSAW, RUTH
Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall'80:37
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
Clementine Huff Carter Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12
Jesse P. Lansaw Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
Bernard J. and Della E. Huff Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:13
- LAPPIN, WARREN O
Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer'90:24
- LARD, MOSES EASTERLY, 1818-1880
News notes. ix:Jan'50:46
Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
quoted. Pulpit conduct. xiv:Aug'54:113
(photo) xxxiv:Spring'74:12
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall'75:33
quoted. xxxviii:Fall'78:36
- LARD, MOSES EASTERLY. "ONE ARGUMENT, THOUGHT TO BE DECISIVE OF
THE TRUTH OF CHRISTIANITY"
From M. H. covers. xi:Jul'51:22
- LARIMORE, ESTHER GRESHAM
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:3
- LARIMORE, THEOPHILUS BROWN, 1843-1929
(photo) xlvii:Winter'87:49
T. B. Larimore and Disciples division. xlvii:Winter'87:51
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:3 (photo p. 5)
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:9

- Lee, Allan Wren
The World Convention of Churches of Christ, 1930-1980.
xl:Spring'80:3
- LEE, ALLAN WREN
(photo) xl:Spring'80:4
Movers and senders. lii:Fall'92:34
Allan W. and Mildred F. Lee Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46
- LEE, MILDRED F.
Allan W. and Mildred F. Lee Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46
- LEET, L O
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?
xliv:Fall'84:35
- LEET CRUSADES
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
- LEFTWICH, LACEY LEE
Leftwich comes home. iv:Oct'44:26
Course revived. v:Apr'45:7
- LEGGETT, MARSHALL
(photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29
- LEHMAN, JOE BAER, 1866-1942
Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug'54:106
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:109
- LEIGH, CAROLE
One the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring'76:15
- LEMMON, CLARENCE EUGENE, 1888-1963
Of the making of histories there should be no end.
xx:May'60:27
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years
later (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:61
C. E. Lemmon papers received. xxxv:Winter'75:52
- LEMMON, ROBERT L
News notes. ix:Jan'50:46
- LEONARD, SILAS W
quoted. xxxviii:Summer'78:20
- Lester, Hiram J
The Disciple birthday--a Disciple passover.
xliv:Winter'84:51
NBA: the woman's movement comes to the Disciples.
xlvii:Fall'87:35
Alexander Campbell's millennial program. xlviii:Fall'88:35
- LESTER, HIRAM J
New trustees (photo) xl:Summer'80:23
(photo) xliv:Winter'84:51 xlviii:Fall'88:35
- Lester, Marge
NBA: the woman's movement comes to the Disciples.
xlvii:Fall'87:35
- LESTER, MARGE. SMILE OF GOD
Drama "Smile of God." xliv:Winter'84:63
- LEVI, KEN
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:17

- LEWELLYN, TRUCE V
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109
- LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. ANTIOCH CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:30 (photo p. 31)
- LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. BROADWAY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:24
- LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:64
 The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer.
 xiv:May'54:65
 From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80
- LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. WOODLAWN CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'64:93
- LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
 News notes. vi:Jul'46:24
 Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25
 Collegeana. xii:Jan'53:46
 Librarian's visit. xiv:Apr'54:43
 Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:75
 Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:149
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
 (photo of ground-breaking spade) xxiv:Jul'64:38
 Lexington Theological Seminary. xxv:Mar'65:8
 (photo) xxxvii:Fall'77:37
 William Clayton Bower. xliii:Fall'83:37
 (photo) xlvii:Spring'87:9
 1832 Union celebrations. xlii:Spring'82:16
 (photo) xlvii:Spring'87:9
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:17
 Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
 Movement. liv:Summer'94:39
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
 Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:39
- LIBERTY, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 What's new in our library. xx:Nov'60:71
- LIBRARY CONTRIBUTORS
 What's new in our library. xxvi:Nov'66:63
 Library contributors, 1965-66.
 xxvi:Jan'67:82 xxvii:Oct'67:57
- LIBRARY SCIENCE
 Extending the life of library materials. xxiii:May'63:12
- LIFE (N.Y.)
 News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
- LIFE LINE (TAMPA, FLORIDA)
 See also
FLORIDA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
 Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25
- Liggett, Thomas Jackson (married to Virginia M. Liggett)
 Reflections on a half century. xxxi:Summer'71:35
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ reviewed.
 xxxiv:Summer'74:27

LIGGETT, THOMAS JACKSON

(photos) xxix:Spring'69:36 xxxiv:Summer'74:29
xxxix:Summer'71:35

The new form of the United Christian Missionary Society
(photo) xlv:Winter'85:52

Hampton Adams Named Fund. 1:Fall'90:45

LIGGETT, VIRGINIA M. (married to Thomas Jackson Liggett)

Hampton Adams Named Fund. 1:Fall'90:45

"LIGHT FROM ABOVE" (VIDEO RECORDING)

Campbell video available. xlviii:Fall'88:45

LIGHTFOOD, NEIL R. THE ROLE OF WOMEN

xxxviii:Summer'78:27

LIGON, ERNEST MAYFIELD, 1897-

DCHS activities at K.C. assembly. xxi:Sep'61:39

LILLY ENDOWMENT

DCHS archives serve as source for Lilly study.

xlvi:Winter'88:50

Lincoln, J. A.

A letter from J. A. Lincoln to Elmer L. Lincoln, his son.

lv:Winter'95:122

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 1809-1865

William Frederick Army. xii:Apr'52:3

Presidents and Disciples. xxiii:Jan'64:63

...religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:35 (photo p. 33)

...religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:51 (photo p.53)

LINCOLN, ELMER L.

A letter from J. A. Lincoln to Elmer L. Lincoln, his son.

lv:Winter'95:122

LINCOLN CHRISTIAN SEMINARY

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.

liv:summer'94:59

LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE FOUNDATION (FORT WAYNE, INDIANA)

Warren to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director.

xvi:Jun'56:36

LINDLEY, D. RAY

Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:58

LINDSAY, ELIZABETH (CONNER)

A poet's misfit dreams. xl:Fall'80:35

LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, 1879-1931

Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37

(drawing) xx:Nov'60:72

(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:65

Heroes of the faith (photo) xxix:Winter'69:6

A poet's misfit dreams (photo) xl:Fall'80:35

Ling, Evelyn R

Use your church archives fruitfully! xl:Fall'80:45

LING, EVELYN R

(photo) xl:Fall'80:45

LING, EVELYN R. ARCHIVES IN THE CHURCH OR SYNAGOGUE LIBRARY

Reviewed. xli:Winter'81:62

LIPSCOMB, DAVID, 1831-1917

- Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr'53:2
- Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37 xiii:Dec'53:53
- Court case records received. xiv:Dec'54:162
- quoted. Future known. xv:Apr'55:53
- quoted. From earlier days. xx:Mar'60:6
- David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:43
- The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
xlii:Summer'82:28
- G. C. Brewer. xliiv:Winter'84:55
- 50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders.
li:Fall'91:34
- David Lipscomb Named Fund. lii:summer'92:31
- Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:50
- Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:3
- Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter'96:119

LIPSCOMB, JOHN

- The Christian-Evangelist index. xx:Mar'60:9

LIST OF PREACHERS OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST

- Churches of Christ list of preachers published since 1906.
iv:Jul'44:13

LITERATURE

- Lewis B. Miller. li:Winter'91:51

LITTLE, FRANCES See

- MACAULAY, FANNIE CALDWELL

LITTLE ANGEL

- Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:4

THE LITTLE BUILDER AT WORK

- Missionary Tidings near completion. i:Mar'41:2

THE LITTLE CHRISTIAN

- Periodicals. ix:Jan'50:50

LIVERETT, A REID

- Board of Church Extension... xlii:Winter'82:63

A LIVING WITNESS TO OIKODOME

- Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14

LIVINGSTON ACADEMY

- The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall'85:35
(photos p. 33,38)

LIVINGSTON, TENNESSEE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- The story of Livingston Academy (photo) xlv:Fall'85:37

LLOYD, JOHN URI, 1849-1936

- Disciple authors. iii:Apr'43:3

LOCKE, JOHN

- Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:15

LOCKHART, CLINTON, 1858-1951

- Climbing out of the valley (photo of bust) xv:Dec'55:149
- The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:22

LOGAN, STEPHEN T

- Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:54

- LOGANSPORT, INDIANA. SPRING CREEK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Accessions. vii:Oct'47:39
- LOGSDON, MABEL
Memorial gift honors Mabel Logsdon. xxxvi:Spring'76:5
- LOGSDON FAMILY
J. B. Logsdon family Memorial Fund established.
xxxv:Summer'75:26
Memorial gift honors Mabel Logsdon. xxxvi:Spring'76:5
- LOLLIS, LORRAINE. THE SHAPE OF ADAM'S RIB
Reviewed. xxx:Summer'70:54
- Long, J. M.
Bookmaking age. xiv:Jul'54:99
- LONG, JOHN CORNELIUS, 1901-
Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug'54:106
- LONG, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1850-1934
The Brotherhood Movement. vii:Apr'47:3
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
- LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third
millennium. lv:Fall'95:84
- LONG FORK CHURCH (SMITH CO., TENNESSEE)
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- LONGAN, GEORGE W
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ (photo)
xxxviii:Fall'78:42
- LOONEY, MACK D
The elusive Peter Donan. i:Dec'41:37
- LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS, 1823-1912
Additions to Reidiana. iii:Oct'43:26
A day to remember at DCHS. xxviii:Apr'68:8
- LORD'S SUPPER
Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
xxii:Mar'62:6
Spreading the Lord's Table. xxii:Mar'62:10
The Lord's Supper (bibliography) xxii:Mar'62:11
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
liv:Spring'94:2
Shifting left/shifting right. lvi:Summer'96:35
- LORD'S SUPPER--SERVING SETS
Early communion service. vi:Jul'46:18
(photo) xxii:Mar'62:1,7,8,9,10,12
- LORD'S SUPPER--TABLES
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:30
- LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. WILSHIRE AVE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of title page of newsletter) xxi:Jan'62:77
1832 Union Celebration. xlii:Spring'82:16
- LOTZ, DAVID W
Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken.
lvii:Winter'97:103
- THE LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. ix:Jan'50:50

LOUISVILLE CHRISTIAN

News notes. viii:Oct'48:39

LOUISVILLE CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL

Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society
(photo) xxxi:Summer'71:39

Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:4

Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:105

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY. DOUGLAS BOULEVARD CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:64
xxi:Jul'61:36

(photo of group from church touring DCHS) xxii:Jan'63:96

LOVELL, JAMES L. A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CALIFORNIA

New state histories. xix:Aug'59:10

LOWERY, PETER

Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:4

Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:106

LOWN, W F

(photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29

LOZIER, RALPH FULTON, 1866-1945

News notes. vi:Oct'46:40

LUCHOWFU, CHINA

Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring'88:8

LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE, 1873-1947

Charts, postcards and pictures. viii:Jul'48:17

LUND, ELAINE MARIE

Elaine Marie Lund Named Fund. lvi:Winter'96:128

LUNDEEN, EARNEST W., 1894-1947

News notes. vi:Apr'46:7

Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:35

LUNENBURG LETTER WITH ATTENDANT COMMENTS

See

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. LUNENBURG LETTER

Lunger, Harold Lehman, 1910-

The Development of social ideas among the Disciples of
Christ, reviewed. xxx:Summer'70:55

LUNGER, HAROLD LEHMAN, 1910-

DCHS activities at K.C. assembly. xxi:Summer'71:39

Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:58

Lunger, Irvin Eugene, 1912-

They say... xiii:Jul'53:21 xiv:Jan'54:10

LUNT, ALFRED

(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56

LUO, MARY HONG (married to David Luo)

(photo) xxv:Jan'66:88

LUSE, MATTHIAS, 1764-1831

Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:63

LUTHER, FRANK (pseud.)

See

CROW, FRANCIS LUTHER

LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546

...and the Reformation of the Nineteenth Century.
xliii:Winter'83:55

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

Collegeana. xii:Oct'52:34

The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring'84:4

LYNN, DON

What's in the shoebox? xlv:Fall'85:34

LYNN, MAC

Review of Where the Saints meet. xliv:Spring'84:11

LYON, EMMA A., 1869-1960

Calling all members. viii:Apr'48:13

- (McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER) (cont.)
 (photos) xxxiii:4 xxxiv:Spring'74:4
 With the Society's Trustees and officers (photo)
 xxxiv:Summer'74:30
 Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.
 xxxv:Summer'75:15
 (photos) xxxv:Fall'75:31,36 xxxvi:Winter'76:45
 xxxvi:Spring'76:8
 xxxviii:Fall'78:48
 Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
 ...dinner speaker. xxxviii:Winter'78:61
 (photos) xxxix:Fall'79:48 xxxix:Winter'79:51,61
 A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter'82:55
 (photos) xlii:Winter'82:56,63 xlix:Summer'89:17
 Kirkpatrick Lectures in Portland, Oregon. liii:Winter'93:127
 Lester G. McAllister Named Fund. lvi:Spring'96:11
- McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. ARKANSAS DISCIPLES
 Reviewed. xlvi:Summer'86:28
- McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. BETHANY: THE FIRST 150 YEARS
 Book review. lii:Fall'92:45
- McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. GOD SPEAKS TO THE CHURCH
 Reviewed. xxxiii:Winter'73:14
- McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. JOURNEY IN FAITH
 xxxv:Fall'75:36
 Reviewed. xxxv:Winter'75:45
- McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. JUST LIKE I HEARD IT
 Just like I heard it. xlix:Fall'89:47 1:Summer'90:32
- McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. Z. T. SWEENEY...
 Reviewed. xxix:Winter'69:18
- McCALLA, WILLIAM LATTA, 1788-1859
 Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
 xiv:Aug'54:110 xiv:Sep'54:126
- McCALLISTER, RAYMOND FORREST, 1907-
 News notes. ii:Oct'42:30
- McCALLISTER, RAYMOND FORREST, 1934-
 Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer'81:26
- McCANNE, DAVID JONES. MEMOIRS OF A CIVIL ENGINEER
 A full life. ii:Oct'42:25
 McCanne's memoirs. ii:Oct'42:30
- McCarty, G Barry
 Alexander Campbell's address to Congress. xxxix:Summer'79:19
- McCARTY, THELMA R
 (photo) xxv:Nov'65:79
- McCASH, BUELL
 Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:8 (photo p.9)
- McCASH, MARY
 Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:8 (photo p.9)
- MACAULAY, FANNIE CALDWELL, 1863-1941
 Women novelists. x:Oct'50:28
- McCAW, CLAYTON CLAIR
 Mabel Niedermeyer McCaw Named Fund. 1:Summer'90:31

- McCaw, Mabel Anna Niedermeier, 1899-
Mabel Niedermeier McCaw Named Fund. 1:Summer'90:31
- McCleenny, Wilbur E. LIFE OF JAMES O'KELLY
James O'Kelly. x:Oct'50:20
- McClintock, William D
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xlix:Fall'89:41
- McCloy, C. Howard
(photo) xii:Jul'52:19
- Macomb, Illinois.
xxv:May'65:30
- McConnell, Ella P., -1952
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:48
- M'Connell, S. C. THE SIEGE OF RABBAH
From earlier days (facsimilie of title page) xxi:Mar'61:12
- McCorkle, Samuel M.
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:9
- McCormick, Thomas Richard
The Bible Chair Movement: the foundation of Disciples campus
ministry. xlvii:Summer'87:19
- McCormick, Thomas Richard
(photo) xlvii:Summer'87:19
- McCrae, Ian James, 1924-
Kirby Page--social evagelist reviewed. xxxvi:Fall'76:30
The Disciples Peace Fellowship...xlv:Summer'85:24
- McCrae, Ian James, 1924-
(photos) xxxvi:Fall'76:30 xlv:Summer'85:24
- McCullough, James Hughes, 1829-1920
quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May'54:61
- McDiarmid, Errett Weir, 1877-1937
Heroes of the faith (photo) xxviii:Fall'68:39
- MacDonald, Daniel
The MacDonald Family Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:28
- McDonald, Walker Harrison
From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:44
- McDonald, William H
The beginnings of an historical tour. li:Winter'91:56
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:35
- McDougall, Dorothea
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44
- McDougall, William Charles, 1871-1935
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- McDougall, Wilhelmina Anne, 1915-
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44
- Mace, Alan A
Heritage: the needed perspective. li:summer'91:22
- Mace, Alan A
(photo) li:Summer'91:21,22,28
New Board members (photo) lii:Summer'92:32
- McElroy, Charles Foster, 1876-1963
(married to Cora Cleona Clarke McElroy)
(photo) xxii:Jan'63:90

McELROY, CHARLES FOSTER. MINISTERS OF FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

An unusual book reviewed. xxii:Jan'63:90

McELROY, CORA CLEONA CLARKE, 1881-1950
(married to Charles Foster McElroy)
(photo) xxii:Jan'63:90

McELROY, JAMES

Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:7

McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, 1829-1911

Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64

The battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:50

(photo) xxxvii:Fall'77:33

...how he was witnessed by his correspondents.

xxxvii:Fall'77:35

The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.

xlii:Summer'82:20

McGarvey Chair now in the museum (photo of chair)

xliv:Winter'84:63

Disciples through the years. xlvii:Spring'87:7

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:17 (photo p. 19)

Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell

Movement. liv:summer'94:38

Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.

lvi:Winter'96:122

McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM. CREDIBILITY AND INSPIRATION

Here and there. v:Apr'45:10

McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM. LANDS OF THE BIBLE

McGarvey made errors. xiii:Oct'53:44

McGARY, AUSTIN

David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:50

McGINNIS, MIDGE

(photo) xxxviii:Winter'78:63

McGOWAN, ESTHER LEES

McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall'89:43

McGOWAN, L. D.

McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall'89:43

McGOWAN, NEAL KEEN

McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall'89:43

McGOWAN, WALTER ERNEST

McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall'89:43

MacGOWAN, WALTER F

Happy moments in Des Moines and St. Louis (photo)

xxix:Spring'69:34

McGOWAN, ZELA JEANNE

McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall'89:43

McGREADY, JAMES

The sacramental character of the camp meeting.

liv:Spring'94:6

Machado, Daisy L

From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world.

lvii:Summer'97:47

McKINNEY, JAMES ELMER (cont.)

Executive Director on loan to International Convention.

xiv:May'54:59

Jim's journeys (photo)

xiv:Jun'54:75 xiv:Jul'54:92 xiv:Aug'54:108

Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep'54:121

Jim's journeys (photo)

xiv:Sep'54:124 xiv:Nov'54:156 xv:Jan'55:4

xiv:Oct'54:140 xiv:Dec'54:164

...named to Executive Committee, Tennessee Council.

xv:Jan'55:8

Jim's journeys (photo)

xv:Mar'55:35 xv:Apr'55:51

An open letter to brotherhood ministers. xv:May'55:66

Jim's journeys (photo)

xv:May'55:67 xv:Nov'55:141

xv:Jun'55:75 xv:Dec'55:157

xv:Aug'55:99 xvi:Jan'56:4

xv:Sep'55:110 xvi:Apr'56:21

xv:Oct'55:141 xvi:Jun'56:30

Jim's journeys (cont.)

xvi:Aug'56:48 xvii:Aug'57:46

xvi:Nov'56:60 xvii:Oct'57:54

xvi:Dec'56:76 xviii:Feb'58:8

xvii:Feb'57:13 xviii:Apr'58:17

xvii:Apr'57:20 xviii:Jun'58:27

xvii:Jun'57:39

...resignation announced (photo) xviii:Aug'58:37

Jim's journeys. xviii:Aug'58:40

(photo) xviii:Oct'58:43

Collector's corner. xviii:Oct'58:48

From box to box. xxv:Jun'65:44

McKINNEY, JAMES ELMER. THE LOCAL CHURCH HISTORY COMMITTEE

History in local church. xv:Jun'55:84

McKINNEY, JAMES ELMER. PORTRAIT

xxxiv:Fall'74:40

MACKLIN, DAISY

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42

MACKLIN, WILLIAM EDWARD

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42

A witness still stands in Chna. xlvii:Summer'87:24

MACKLIN FAMILY

(photo) xlvii:Summer'87:17

McLEAN, ARCHIBALD, 1850-1920

...a tribute. iii:Apr'43:3

Museum items. xii:Jan'53:48

Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45

The missionary spirit of A. McLean. xv:Mar'55:38

Roots in Canada (photo) xli:Summer'81:22

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:45

MACLEOD, J P

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43

- MACLEOD, NEIL
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42
- MACLEOD, RODERICK A
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- McMURTRY, GERALD
 Warren to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director.
 xvi:Jun'56:37
- McNEILL, ROBERT
 Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
 (photo) xxvi:May'66:30
- M'NEMAR, RICHARD. AN ABSTRACT OF AN APOLOGY FOR THE RENOUNCING
 THE JURISDICTION OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY
 Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.
 xxvi:Jan'67:79
- M'NEMAR, RICHARD. THE KENTUCKY REVIVAL
 Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.
 xxvi:Jan'67:79
- MACON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. LONG FORK CHURCH
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. liii:Winter'92:51
- MACON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. SALT LICK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. liii:Winter'92:51
- McRAE, GLENN, 1887-1963
 The Bethany Guide. xiv:Jul'54:92
- McREYNOLDS, JOHN O
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93
- McVAY, J. T.
 Report of the proceedings of a general meeting of
 messengers. xvii:Jun'57:27
- McWhirter, David Ian, 1937-
 Indexing twenty-five years of Disciplina. xxvi:Jan'67:78
 I consider my work a ministry. xxxvi:Winter'76:47
 President receives degree. xli:Fall'81:48
Archives in the church or synagogue library, reviewed.
 xli:Winter'81:62
The Christian scholar, reviewed. xlvii:Summer'87:29
 Book review. li:winter'91:63 lii:Fall'92:45
- McWHIRTER, DAVID IAN, 1937-
 Instant recognition--in eight parts. xxv:Jul'65:47
 (photo p. 48)
 (photos) xxvi:Jan'67:78 xxxvi:Winter'76:45,47
 DCHS welcomes the McWhirters (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:48
 (photo) xxxix:Winter'79:62
 A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo)
 xlii:Winter'82:54
 An index to the Christian Record. xlviii:Spring'88:14
 (photo) l:Fall'90:47
 DCHS and serendipity. li:Summer'91:28
- McWHIRTER, DAVID IAN. AN INDEX TO THE EVANGELIST AND THE
 CHRISTIAN
 Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring'84:16

- McWHIRTER, DAVID IAN. INDEX TO THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER
Reviewed. xli:Fall'81:47
- McWHIRTER, DONNA JEAN HOYT, 1938-
(photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:45
DCHS welcomes the McWhirters (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:48
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter'78:63
From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2
- McWHIRTER, HEATHER LINNETTE See
SEGAR, HEATHER LINNETTE
- McWHIRTER, LESLIE FIONA See
LEAKE, LESLIE FIONA McWHIRTER
- McWHIRTER, RUTH LENA
Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:46
- McWHIRTER, WILLIAM BOLE
Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:46
- MADDEN, MAUDE
The Madden collection. xxxviii:Spring'78:9
- MADDEN, MILTON B
The Madden collection. xxxviii:Spring'78:9
- MADISON, JAMES
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:17
- MAEDA, ITOKO
Society recognizes leadership (photo) li:Spring'91:15
- MAGARY, ALEXANDER T., 1844-1905
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, ARCHIBALD
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, CONSTANCE
The return of the Campbell materials to America (photo)
xxv:Nov'65:67
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, ELIZABETH VERCO, 1830-1920 (married to Thomas Magary)
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, MARY EDNA STANTON
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, SYLVANUS, 1850-1907
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, THOMAS, 1825-1902 (married to Elizabeth Verco Magary)
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, VIRGINIA CAMPBELL, 1854-1935
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY, WILLIAM, 1881-1937
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGARY FAMILY
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
- MAGNOLIA BIBLE COLLEGE
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:52
- MAHAFFEY, PEARL
Campbel Heritage Guild. xv:Mar'55:37
- MAHAN, WILLIAM D. A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT OF PILATE'S COURT
A strange gospel. v:Oct'45:32

MAHONING BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- Mahoning Baptist Association. iii:Oct'43:30
 Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'46:2
 Dates and data. xiii:Apr53:7
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
 xiv:Jul'54:94 xiv:Aug'54:111 xiv:Oct'54:142
 Unique item discovered. xvii:Jun'57:25
 Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
 xxviii:Apr'68:3

MAINES, LAWRENCE HERBERT, 1909-

- DCHS President meets with Michigan Association's Disciples
 Historical Commission (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:43

MAJOR, BENJAMIN

- Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:44

MAJOR, CHASTINE

- Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:44

Major, James Brooks

- J. H. Garrison and Disciple of Christ. xxiv:May'64:26

MAJOR, JAMES BROOKS

- Editorial note. xxiv:May'64:26
 New history quarterly. xxiv:May'64:28
 (photo) xxv:Spe'65:60

MAJOR, JOSEPH

- Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:44

MAJOR, MARGARET SHIPP

- Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:44

MAJOR, WILLIAM TRABUE, 1790-1867

- Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:44

MAJOR'S HALL (BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS)

- Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major (photo) xxvii:Oct'67:46

MALCOR, DOROTHY

- Joseph A. Malcor. xxxii:Winter'72:4

MALCOR, JOSEPH A

- Joseph A. Malcor. xxxii:Winter'72:4

MALLORY, (married to Charles Mallory) FIRST YEAR OF BETHANY CHURCH

- Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:75

MALOTTE, CHARLES

- (photo) xlii:Summer'82:31

MAHATTEN BIBLE COLLEGE

- Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
 Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:58

MANION, CHARLES H

- Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90

Mankin, Jim

- The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:25

MANLEY, E E

- Life Patron Members and new Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26

MANLEY, RAY G

- Life Patron Members and new Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26
 After Ellis Island. xlvi:Spring'86:9 (photo p. 10)
 Forrest H. Kirkpatrick lectureship inaugurated.
 lii:Spring'92:1

- MANN, C FRANK, JR.
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10
- MANN, HELEN S
DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter'82:55
(photo) xlii:Winter'82:56
Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter'83:54
- MANUSCRIPTS, REPAIR
Helpful hints. xi:Apr'51:13
- MAPES, SETH L
From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:43
- MARION, ILLINOIS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of baptistry) xxii:May'62:22
Presentation of a Campbell portrait. xxx:Winter'70:2
Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS.
xxx:Winter'70:12
- MARKHAM, CHARLES EDWIN, 1852-1940
Edwin Markham, a Disciple. v:Jan'46:38
- MARKHAM, EDWIN See
MARKHAM, CHARLES EDWIN
- MARKHAM, ELIZABETH WINCHELL, 1805-1895
Edwin Markham, a Disciple. v:Jan'46:38
- Markham, Lucia Clark
Cane Ridge (poem) li:Winter'91:63
- MARLEY, ROSE L. THE CHRISTIAN DIRECTORY: A BOOK FOR THE DISCIPLES
OF CHRIST IN ARKANSAS, 1892
Arkansas in 1892. xv:Oct'55:126
- MARS HILL COLLEGE (FLORENCE, ALABAMA)
Museum notes. xiv:Oct'54:148
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:3
- MARSDEN, GEORGE
The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
lvii:Winter'97:114
- MARSHALL, JOHN
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:19
- MARSCHALL, NICOLO, 1829-1917
Alexander Campbell and his portrait painters.
xxx:Winter'70:8
- MARSHALL, HOWARD A
(photo) xlvii:Summer'82:30
- MARSHALL, ROBERT, 1760-1832
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
- MARTIN, (married to Max Martin)
The Campbell home. xi:Jul'51:18
- MARTIN, SUSAN LAMBERT
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35
New trustee (photo) xl:Summer'80:22
- MARTIN, TOMMY
An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12

- MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA. FAYETTE STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:103
- MARTY, MARTIN E
 The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
 lvii:Winter'97:115
- MARYLAND CHRISTIAN COOPERATION
 xxv:May'65:27
- MASON, DORIS (married to Wendell Dean Mason)
 (photo) xxiv:May'64:19
- MASON, EDWARD S
 (photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- MASON, WENDELL DEAN, 1920-1981 (married to Doris Mason)
 (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72 xxiv:May'64:19 xxvii:Apr'67:15
- MASTER, EDGAR LEE
 Heroes of the faith. xxix:Winter'69:8
- MATHENY, H. E.
 Unique item discovered. xvii:Jun'57:25
- MATROW, JOHN EDWIN
 Religious poetry. xiv:Jan'54:12
- MAURY, WILLIAM GRYMIS, -1931
 (photo of home) xxi:Sep'61:51
- MAUS, CYNTHIA PEARL, 1878-
 (photo) xxiii:Nov'63:44
 xxiv:Sep'64:43
 Adventures in biography. xxiv:Nov'64:60 (photo p. 61)
- "MAVERICK" (TELEVISION PROGRAM)
 The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait (photo)
 xxii:Mar'62:4
- MAXEY, ASA
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10
- MAXWELL, S. R.
 Descriptive. xv:Apr'55:53
- MAY, (MRS. G. C.)
 ...to Board of Trustees (photo) xxvii:Apr'67:16
- May, Mark A
 Disciples Peace Fellowship... xl:Summer'80:19
- MAY, MARK A
 xxxix:Fall'79:45
 (photo) xl:Summer'80:19
- MAYFIELD, JOHN BASTER, 1848-1908
 Sermons and tracts. x:Jan'51:38
- MAYFIELD, WILLIAM MADISON, 1875-1943
 Mayfield gift. viii:Jul'48:18
 Sermons and tracts. x:Jan'51:38
- MAYHALL, F. A.
 quoted. Descriptive. xv:Apr'55:53
- MAYHEW, GEORGE NOEL
 ...presented Life Patron certificate (photo) xxv:May'65:19
 Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:36
 (photo) xxv:Jul'65:44

- MEAD, HENRY E
William Woods College gives copy of A. C. portrait.
xx:Jan'61:75
- MEADE, FANNY CLARETTA BUXTON
Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47
- MEADE, FRANCIS
William Wood College gives copy of A. C. portrait.
xx:Jan'61:75
- MEADE, JAMES LAWRENCE
Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47
- MEDBURY, CHARLES SANDERSON, 1865-1932
(photo of his copy of the New Testament) xxiv:Sep'64:50
- MEDEARUS, DALE W
The ministry of the word. xiv:Jan'54:13
- MEDLEY, EDITH T
Post card collection. xxxviii:Summer'78:31
- MEECE, BERNARD
New Trustees (photo) xlv:Summer'85:27
- MEHLIS, LORA
(photo) xxvi:Sep'66:51
- MEISTER, DOUGLAS J
Douglas J. Meister Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:26
- MELL, GLEN WESTON, 1918-
The Campbell home. xi:Jul'51:18
- MELVIN, NANCY See
TURNER, NANCY MELVIN
- MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE. McLEMORE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
J. B. Briney and the army of the Lord. xlviii:Fall'88:42
- MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE. MISSISSIPPI BLVD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Blair T. Hunt Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46
Joseph Edison Walker Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46
- MEN AND MILLIONS MOVEMENT
Spencer's observations. xv:Apr'55:56
The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring'69:23
- THE MENACE (AURORA, MISSOURI)
iv:Oct'44:31
- MENCKEN, H L
xxxvii:Winter'77:46
- MERCIER, PAUL
Wrestling with God. 1:Spring'90:14
- MERRELL, JAMES LEE, 1930-
(photo) xxiii:May'63:16
- MERRYMAN, GEORGE T.
Isaac Johnson Named Fund. 1:Fall'90:45
- THE MESSENGER (CHAMPAIGN, ILLINOIS)
(photo of front page) xxiii:Jan'64:69
- METHODIST CHURCH
xxv:May'65:17
- METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123
- MEXICAN BIBLE SEMINARY NEWS (NOGALES, ARIZONA)
Periodicals. ix:Jan'50:51

MIAMI, FLORIDA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Congregation lives on after death. xliii:Summer'83:31

MICHIGAN

Trends. iv:Apr'44:6

Two State conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May'64:25

DCHS President meets with Michigan Association's Disciples
Historical Commission. xxiv:Sep'64:43

Michigan state board adopts history resolution.
xxiv:Sep'64:45

(photo of Disciples Historical Commission) xxiv:Sep'64:46

MICHIGAN BIBLE CHAIR

The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar'66:9

MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN NEWS (VESTABURG, MICHIGAN)

Periodicals. ix:Jan'50:51

MICROCARDS

Microcard project. xi:Jul'51:28

New reprint. xi:Oct'51:51

Microcards for Christian Evidence. xii:Oct'52:35

Project proposed. xii:Jan'53:49

Spencer's observations. xiv:Nov'54:156

MICROFILM

Microfilm and the Disciples. iv:Oct'44:35

Convention minutes microfilmed. vii:Jan'48:59

Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Apr'54:41 xiv:May'54:67

Preachers' lists on microfilm xiv:May'54:70

Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Aug'54:114

The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec'54:161

New microfilm announced. xxvi:Mar'66:15

Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.
xxvi:Jan'67:79

Local church filming project report. xxvii:Apr'67:6

Five new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.
xxviii:Apr'68:13

Then and now: Microfilms and indexes. xxviii:Fall'68:34

Six new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.
xxviii:Fall'68:35

The microfilm explosion. xxix:Fall'69:74

Cleaver gives microfilmer. xliv:Spring'84:14

MIDWAY COLLEGE

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:36

MIDWAY, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:35

MIDWAY MENTOR

xxxvii:Winter'77:53

THE MIDWEST CHRISTIAN (OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA)

Periodicals. vi:Apr'46:12

News notes. viii:Apr'48:14

MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA)

Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38

THE MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BULLETIN

Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38

Miles, Johnny

The origins of Alexander Campbell's eclectic theology of worship. lv:Summer'95:35

MILL CREEK, KENTUCKY. BAPTIST CHURCH See
TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

MILL-AGENDA (JOHNSON CITY, TENNESSEE)

Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44

MILLENNIAL HARBINGER

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

Harbinger Book Club. x:Oct'50:18

Index for the Harbinger. x:Oct'50:31

Millennial Harbingers in original covers. xi:Apr'51:5

Duplicate Millennial Harbingers. xi:Apr'51:5

Harbinger for export! xi:Apr'51:5

William Frederick Milton Army. xii:Apr'52:3

Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:62

Millennial Harbingers with original covers. xiv:Nov'55:134

Wanted in original covers. xix:Aug'59:16

The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:53

Alexander Campbell. xxv:Sep'65:58

Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
xxviii:Apr'68:3

Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ.
xxxvi:Spr'76:4

Campbell on church records. xxxviii:Spring'78:14

(photo of cover) xl:Summer'80:17

Review of Index. xli:Fall'81:47

Millennial Harbinger reprint reissued. xlvi:Winter'86:53

MILLENNIUM

Alexander Campbell's millennial program. xlviii:Fall'88:35

A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell's
eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter'94:99

MILLER, CHARLES, 1864-

Lewis B. Miller. li:Winter'91:53

MILLER, D. I.

Lewis B. Miller. li:Winter'91:51

MILLER, FRANCES R

Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36

MILLER, HENRY, 1830-

Lewis B. Miller. li:Winter'91:52

Miller, Herbert, 1936-

Evangelism in the Restoration tradition. l:Fall'90:37

MILLER, HERBERT, 1936-

(photo) l:Fall'90:37

MILLER, J. EARL, 1926-1981

Named Funds established. xli:Fall'81:36

MILLER, JOSEPH IRWIN. MORE THAN WORDS ALONE

Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring'84:16

MILLER, JOSEPH J

Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36

MILLER, LEWIS B., 1861-1933

Lewis B. Miller (photo) li:Winter'91:51

- MILLER, MARY RIOCH
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42
- MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, 1874-1963
 Correction please. xiv:May'54:60
 (photos) xxvii:Jul'67:24 xxxvii:Oct'67:44
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, JR., 1917-1989
 (photo) xxi:May'61:32
- MILLER, RUTH
 New Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26
- MILLER, SCOTT
 (photo) xli:Fall'81:33
- MILLER, WARREN E
 (photo) xxvii:Jul'67:36
- MILLER, WILLIAM (FOUNDER OF "MILLERITES")
 Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ.
 xxxvi:Spring'76:3
 From the Editor's desk. liv:Winter'94:97
 A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell's
 eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter'94:105
- Miller, William Lee, 1926-
 Walking through history. xli:Summer'81:19
- MILLER, WILLIAM LEE, 1926-
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:36
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- MILLIGAN, ROBERT, 1814-1875
 quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May'54:61
 Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lvi:Winter'96:117
- MILLIGAN, ROBERT, 1814-1875. REASON AND REVELATION
 Review. xiv:Jul'54:99
- MILLIGAN COLLEGE
 Welshimer Memorial Library dedicated (photo) xxi:Jan'62:72
 Summer seminar program. xxiv:May'64:28
 Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers anmed. xxv:Jan'66:90
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches
 /Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:56
 From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:71
- MILLS, AGNES HUNT (married to Paul Mills)
 Christian Evangelist indexing resumed. xv:Oct'55:120
 Index to the Disciples (photo) xvi:Aug'56:43
 Index in progress. xviii:Oct'58:46 (photos p. 45,46)
 The Christian Evangelist Index. xx:Mar'60:9
 An index to the Disciples (photos) xxii:Sep'52:43-44
- MILLVILLE, NEW YORK. CHURCH OF CHRIST See
 TROY, NEW YORK. EAGLE MILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH
- MIMS, CLARA
 (photo) xviii:Oct'58:45
- MIMS, EDWIN
 Sculptured bust. xxiii:Mar'63:4

MIMS, PURYEAR

Symbol models to be displayed. xvi:Aug'56:41

(photo) xvii:43 xviii:Oct'58:47

DCHS holds seond midyear Trustees Meeting. xxiii:Mar'63:4

(photo) xxvi:Mar'66:5

xxvi:Nov'66:53

(photo) xxxi:Winter'71:14

MINISTRY

See also

CLERGY

The minister's task... xliii:Spring'83:12

Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring'87:7

Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ.

xlvii:Fall'87:40

THE MINISTRY OF THE WORD (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)

The ministry of the word. xiv:Jan'54:13

MISSION JOURNAL

Mission Journal reader's seminar at DCHS. xliv:Summer'84:30

Where history is made. xlv:Spring'85:2

MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP (KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI)

Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCER (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

The story of the Year book. iv:Apr'44:1

The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring'69:23

MISSIONARY TIDINGS

The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring'69:23

THE MISSIONARY JOURNAL

The Missionary Journal. v:Jan'46:38

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:18

MISSIONARY TABERNACLE FUND OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

See

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. MISSIONARY TABERNACLE FUND

MISSIONARY TIDINGS (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)

Missionary Tidings near completion. i:Mar'41:2

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

THE MISSIONARY VOICE (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

The Missionary Voice. xi:Jul'51:20

MISSIONS--CHINA

A witness still stands in China. xlvii:Summer'87:24

The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:69

MISSIONS--THEORY

Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.

xliv:Summer'89:19

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:18

MISSISSIPPI

Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

THE MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN (JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI)

Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

MISSOURI

Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan'45:37
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2
 Valuable scrapbook. vii:Jul'47:25
 Executive Director on loan to International Convention.
 xiv:May'54:59

MISSOURI BIBLE CHAIR

The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar'66:8

MISSOURI CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIPS

Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan'45:37

MISSOURI CHRISTIAN MESSAGE (KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI)

Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2

MISSOURI DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP NEWSLETTER

Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58

MISSOURI MESSENGER

Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2

MISSOURI MISSIONARY COUNCIL ADVANCE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)

Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:15

MISSOURI MISSIONS

Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:15

MISSOURI MOVEMENT (KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI)

Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2

Mitchell, Donald E

Board of Church Extension, a century of service.
 xlii:Winter'82:51

Moak, James A

Review of Arkansas Disciples. xlvi:Summer'86:28

MOAK, JAMES A

DCHS dinner in Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Winter'77:56

MOBILE, ALABAMA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

...publishes unusual history. xxiii:Jan'64:67

MODLISH, PAUL BONNER

Gus Peter and Helen Cecile Daughterty Named Fund.
 xlvii:Fall'87:45

MOFFETT, J ROBERT

Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
 xxix:Spring'69:27

(photos) xxxi:Fall'71:57 xlii:Summer'82:30

xxxix:Winter'79:61

MOFFETT, ROBERT, 1835-1908

The Secretary... (photo) xxxix:Spring'79:8
 Board of Church Extension, a century of service.
 xlii:Winter'82:51

MONROE, ETHEL (SMITH)

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43

MONROE, WILMER

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43

MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY. UNION CHURCH

A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51

MONSER, J. W. THE LITERATURE OF THE DISCIPLES

What's new in our library (photo) xx:Nov'60:71

MONSER, JESSIE COLEMAN, 1869-1956 (married to Harold E. Monser)

Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:89

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:27

MONTANA

Two state conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May'64:25

Review of Big Sky Disciples. xlvi:Winter'86:59

Montgomery, Riley Benjamin, 1895-

They say... xiii:Apr'53:9

THE MONTHLY COMMENTATOR (CLAYTON, ILLINOIS)

What's new in our library. xx:Nov'60:70

MONTHLY THOUGHT (KISSIMMEE, FLORIDA)

Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25

MONTICELLO

Monticello and Jefferson. xvii:Oct'57:63

Jefferson's first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring'89:6

MOODY, DWIGHT L

Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer'75:17

MOOKLAR, JAMES PHILLIPS

Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter'89:60

MOOMAW, BENJAMIN F

Moomaw vs. Jackson. iii:Oct'43:25

MOONEY, (married to Charles Mooney)

(photo) xxi:Jan'62:71

MOORE, EDGAR J

(photo) xxv:Jul'65:44

MOORE, PEGGY ANN See

BIDDY, PEGGY ANN MOORE

MOORE, RUTH BROWN

By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May'62:30

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1832-1926

The '76 Centennial. viii:Jan'49:46

Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7

Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36

quoted. Ecumenicity, 1912. xiv:Aug'54:107

quoted. Williams Woods College gives portrait of A. C.

xx:Jan'61:75

quoted. xxxviii:Summer'78:20

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS. A COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of Christ. xxv:Sep'65:52

Is Barton our cornerstone? 1:Spring'90:3

MOOTY, ALEX

(photo) xxv:Jul'65:44

MOREHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY (KENTUCKY)

Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:19

MORGAN, ELIZABETH

Society named in will. xlvi:Winter'86:61

MORGAN, HOWARD DANIEL, 1908-

Clinton Lockhart. xx:May'60:31

MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN. HISTORY OF THE SURROUNDED HILL CHURCH OF CHRIST, 1850-1978

xxxviii:Fall'78:47

MORGAN, LYNNE

From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2

Morgan, Peter M

Robert Richardson: founder for our future. xliv:Summer'84:28

After Ellis Island. xlvi:Spring'86:9

Guidelines for preparing oral histories. xlvi:Summer'86:31

Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.

lv:summer'95:46

From the President's desk.

lvi:Spring'96:2

lvii:Summer'97:34

lvi:Summer'96:34

lvii:Fall'97:66

lvi:Fall'96:66

lvii:Winter'97:98

lvii:Spring'97:3

MORGAN, PETER

New Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26

(photos) xliv:28 xlvi:Spring'86:9

Forrest H. Kirkpatrick lectureship inaugurated (photo)

lii:Spring'92:1

Named President Elect (photo) lv:summer'95:63

MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA

A scholarly history, rich in local data. xxi:Mar'61:5

MORMONS AND MORMONISM

Thomas Campbell wanted to debate Sidney Rigdon.

iii:Oct'43:25

Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.

xvi:Aug'56:50

Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:52

MORRIS, L L

Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct'57:50 (photo p. 51)

(photo) xliii:Winter'83:54

MORRIS, W H

Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:54

MORRIS, WADE ALLEN, 1812-

The Morris-Campbell book. vi:Jul'46:20

MORRIS, WADE ALLEN. THE WRITINGS OF ALEXANDER CAMPBELL

The Morris-Campbell book. vi:Jul'46:20

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the

United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:74

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON. THE MEANING OF BAPTISM

How important is baptism to the Disciples of Christ?

xxii:May'62:18

MORRISON, DOROTHY DUNN

Robert Ray and Lilian Byers Eldred Named Fund.

lii:Fall'92:45

MORRISON, HUGH TUCKER, -1911

The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years

later (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:60

(photo) xxix:Fall'69:79

Recipient from estates. xxxvi:Summer'76:18

DCHS recipient from Morrison Estate. xxxvii:Summer'77:29

MORRISON, HUGH T. MYSTERIOUS OMISSIONS

An estimate. xxix:Fall'69:79

- MORRISON, LOIS A
Named Funds established. xli:Winter'81:55
- MORRISON, MARY
Recipient from estates. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
DCHS recipient from Morrison estate. xxxvii:Summer'77:29
- MORRISON, MATTHEW C. LIFE A LION
Reviewed. xxxv:Summer'75:25
- MORROW, LOUISIANA. BIG CANE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30
- MOSELEY, ADDIE F., 1874-1942
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation (photo)
xxii:Nov'62:64
- Moseley, Dorothy Louise Lomax, 1909-
(married to Joseph Edward Moseley)
J. Edward Moseley as journalist. xxxv:Spring'75:5
- MOSELEY, DOROTHY LOUISE LOMAX, 1909-
Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar'64:3
(photos) xxiv:Mar'64:16 xxix:Spring'69:36
xxiv:May'64:19 xxxv:Spring'75:5
- MOSELEY, J. E. 1871-1925
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation (photo)
xxii:Nov'62:64
- MOSELEY, JOHN ROBERT, 1843-1934
By way of serendipity. xxii:May'62:21
- Moseley, Joseph Edward, 1910-1973
(married to Dorothy Louise Lomax Moseley)
The link between the past and the present. vi:Apr'46:3
They say... xiii:Dec'53:60
A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep'55:107
Wanted in 1959: a majestic drama about Disciples.
xv:Oct'55:116
By way of serendipity.
xx:May'60:22 xxi:Nov'61:58 xxii:May'62:20
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61
A scholarly history. xxi:Mar'61:5
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:35
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:8
Willis R. Jones--Curator. xxx:Spring'70:29
- MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, 1910-1973
...brings material. i:Oct'41:27
...gift includes much U. P. C. material. i:Dec'41:40
iv:Oct'44:31
Editorial note. vi:apr'46:3
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep'53:34
Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct'53:45
Public Relations Committee. xiv:Jan'54:5
(photo) xv:Mar'55:34
quoted. Equipment campaign. xv:Jun'55:85
(photo) xv:Sep'55:107
quoted. Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug'56:45
(photo) xviii:Aug'58:34 xviii:Oct'58:46
We greet 3000 new recipients (photo) xx:Mar'60:3
(cont. next page)

(MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD) (cont.)

- ...to head NBA anniversary committee. xx:Mar'60:4
 With our trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64
 NBA celebrates 75th anniversary. xxi:Jan'61:4
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:53
 A Permanent Trust Fund. xxi:Nov'61:54
 Permanent Trust Fund established. xxi:Nov'61:55
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:56
 Editorial note. xxii:Mar'62:10
 (photo) xxii:Mar'62:13,15 xxiii:May'63:9 xxiii:Jul'63:17
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:21
 (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72 xxiv:Mar'64:4,13 xxiv:May'64:19
 Editorial note (photo) xxv:Jul'65:35
 From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:43
 Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep'65:61
 Momento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:20 (photo p. 22)
 Preparing for Dallas... (photo) xxvi:May'66:25
 DCHS observes twenty-fifth anniversary at Convention Dinner
 (photo) xxvi:Nov'66:55
 (photos) xxvii:Apr'67:8 xxx:Spring'70:29,35,38
 xxviii:Fall'68:43 xxx:Summer'70:53
 xxix:Summer'69:70
 New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall'71:63
 Memorial issue (photos) xxxv:Spring'75:1-11
 quoted. xxxviii:Fall'78:36
 Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
 Celebration of history. xliii:Winter'83:52 (photos p. 49,52)
 quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
 1:Winter'90:49
 A happy birthday tribute. li:summer'91:27
- MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN GEORGIA
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Dec'54:164
- MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD. FABRIC OF FACT AND FAITH
 For the church historian. xix:Dec'59:21
- MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD. UNISG DRAMA IN THE CHURCH
 Spencer's observations. xv:Aug'55:100
- MOSELEY, WILLIAM GUTHRIE, 1897-1988
 W. C. Moseley gift (photo) xxiv:Mar'64:13
- MOSHER, ADA MAY McCORMICK, 1878-1956
 Calling all members. vi:Jul'46:26
- MOSHER, HUGH
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter'90:54
- MOSS, JASPER J.
 The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:10
- MOSS, JESSE JASPER, 1806-1895
 Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
- MOSS, MADISON MONROE, 1873-1950
 Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
- MOSS, PATRICK HENRY
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:110

- MOSS, ROBERT V.
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:80
- MOSS, RUFUS
xxxviii:Winter'78:60
- MOXLEY, EMMA GATES, 1865-1919
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:48
- MUCKLEY, GEORGE WALDO, 1861-1926
Board of Church Extension... xlii:Winter'82:53
- MUIR, JOHN, 1838-1914
Was John Muir a Disciple? vi:Apr'46:6
- Muir, Joseph Warner, 1901-1978
They say... xiii:Jul'53:21
- MUIR, JOSEPH WARNER, 1901-1978
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'48:2
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:69
(photo) xxii:May'62:31
- MUIR, SHIRLEY L., -1980
(photo) xxiv:Jul'64:40
- MULKEY, ISAAC, 1804-1883
By way of serendipity. xxi:Nov'61:59
- MULKEY, JOHN NEWTON, 1806-1882
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'48:2
John Mulkey (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:74
(photo) lii:Winter'92:49
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- MULKEY, JONATHAN, 1752-1826
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan'65:74
- MULKEY, PHILLIP, JR., 1732-1801
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan'65:74
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:52
- MULKEY MEETING HOUSE See
TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
- MULLINS, EDGAR YOUNG, 1860-1928
Books and papers. xii:Jul'52:33
- MUMFORD, CAREY GARDNER, JR. 1929-
(photo) xiv:May'54:59
- MUNELL, THOMAS, 1823-1898
Women have not been idle. xxii:Jan'63:83
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:44
(photo) xliii:Spring'83:1
The minister's task... xliii:Spring'83:12
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter'96:118
- Munro, Carol Ann
Progressive theories for Christian education.
xliv:Spring'84:8
- MUNRO, CAROL ANN
(photo) xliv:Spring'84:8

- MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE, 1890-1962
 The Bethany Guid. xiv:Jul'54:92
 Progressive theories for Christian education.
 xliv:Spring'84:8
- MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE. BE GLAD YOU'RE A PROTESTANT
 New books received. viii:Oct'48:40
- MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE. FELLOWSHIP EVANGELISM THROUGH CHURCH GROUPS
 New books received. xi:Apr'51:13
- MUNROE, ANDREW
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:63
- Murch, James DeForest, 1892-
 The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of
 Christ. xxv:Sep'65:52
- MURCH, JAMES DEFOREST, 1892-
 v:Oct'45:30
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:56 xxii:Sep'62:55
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:21
 Editorial note (photo) xxv:Sep'65:52
 (photo) xv:Aug'55:91 xxix:Summer'69:70
Christian Standard index is ready (photo) xxxii:Summer'72:28
 Alexander Campbell's address to Congress. xxxix:Summer'79:20
 Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:22
- MURCH, JAMES DeFOREST. CHRISTIANS ONLY
 Christians only, a new history. xxii:Sep'62:55
- Murph, David R
 Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring'77:4
- MURPH, DAVID R
 (photo) xxxvii:Spring'77:4
- Murrell, Arthur V
 David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:43
- MURRELL, ARTHUR V
 (photo) xxxiv:Winter'74:43
- MUSEUM OF DCHS See
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. MUSEUM
- MUSTAIN, L G
 (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:14
- MUSTAIN, NELLIE
 xxxviii:Spring'78:2
 Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
- MYERS, ANDREW EMMONS, 1822-
 Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
- MYERS, JOHN F.
 xxv:Nov'65:75
- MYERS, JOSEPH
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:31
- MYERS, SERE STACY
 Named Fund announced. xl:Winter'80:55
- MYHR, ANDREW IVERSON, -1933
 Court case records received. xiv:Dec'54:162
 quoted. From earlier days. xx:Mar'60:6
 xxv:Nov'65:80
 David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:51
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:8

MYHR, ANDREW IVERSON, JR.
 (photo) xxv:Nov'65:80
 MYHR, L. B.
 xxv:Nov'65:80

N

Naff, Walter R
 A poet's misfit dream. xl:Fall'80:35
 NAFF, WALTER R
 (photo) xl:Fall'80:41
 THE NAME
 Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:75
 NAMED FUNDS. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 See
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION
 NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL, 1900-1965
 Here and there. v:Apr'45:10
 NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL. FLORIDA CHRISTIANS
 Florida Christians and other state histories. i:Dec'41:35
 NANKING, CHINA
 Submerged in Grace... xlvi:Spring'88:7
 NASHVILLE BIBLE SCHOOL
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches
 /Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:50
 THE NASHVILLE PLANNING COMMITTEE
 To the Nashville Committee. xii:Jul'52:19
 Members via Nashville Committee. xii:Jul'52:19
 Thanks. xiv:Jul'54:91
 Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123
 Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug'57:42
 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
 Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123
 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE. GRAPEVINE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:106
 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE. MCKENDREE METHODIST CHURCH
 Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE. VINE STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
 Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
 (photo p. 166)
 (photo of spire) xxiii:Sep'63:33
 Thomas M. Holt Named Fund. l:Fall'90:45
 NATION, CARRY AMELIA MOORE, 1846-1911
 Accessions. vi:Jul'46:22
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
 The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:24
 NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION
 The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

- The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62
 ...celebrates 75th anniversary. xxi:Mar'61:4
 J. Edward Moseley as a free-lance writer. xxxv:Spring'75:8
 Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
 The woman's movement comes to the Disciples.
 xlvii:Fall'87:35

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION FAMILY TALK

- The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring'69:27

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

- The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:65
 DCHS and its black materials project (photo)
 xxxi:Winter'71:10
 The Black Disciples heritage... (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:15
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:110

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

- Books and papers. xii:Oct'52:33

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) See

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP See

CONFRATERNIDAD NACIONAL HISPANA Y BILINGUE

NATIONAL WORKSHOP ON EDITORIAL PROCEDURES

- First National (photo) xxi:Mar'61:15

NEARER CHRIST'S CROSS

- Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

NEBRASKA C. W. B. M. (BETHANY, NEBRASKA)

- Nebraska C. W. B. M. x:Apr'50:4

THE NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN

- Periodicals. v:Oct'45:30

NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

- Here and there. iv:Jan'45:46
 Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

NEGROS See

AFRICAN AMERICANS

NEILL, RALPH C.

- ...Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:14

NELLES, ANNIE See

DUMMOND, ANNIE HAMILTON NELLES

NELSON, JOHN ROBERT, 1920-

- Dr. Spencer receives Divinity School appointment.
 xx:May'60:32

Nelson, Robert G

- Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society.
 xxxi:Summer'71:36

In His glad service reviewed. xxxvi:Summer'76:22

NELSON, ROBERT G

- (photos) xxix:Spring'69:36 xxxvi:Summer'76:22
 xxxi:Summer'71:36

NEOPHOGEN COLLEGE (GALLATIN, TENNESSEE)

- Collector's corner. xvi:Aug'56:49

NESBITT, NELLIE

Two outstanding local church historians honored (photo)
xxix:Fall'69:82

Neth, John Watson, 1916-

Thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr'51:3

Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Apr'53:4 xiii:Jul'53:20

A "thus saith the Lord." xvi:Nov'56:61

Elias Smith, medicine man. xvii:Oct'57:55

Review of Alexander Campbell. xxx:Fall'70:62

NETH, JOHN WATSON, 1916-

Editorial note. xi:Apr'51:3

xiii:Apr'53:4

xiii:Jul'53:20

DCHS locates long lost pamphlet. xiii:Oct'53:41

Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar'54:37

Another footnote. xiv:Jun'54:77

The "Address" that revived the sacred name Christian.

xv:Jan'55:6

xvi:Nov'56:61

xvii:Oct'57:55

(photo) xxix:Spring'69:34

NETH, JOHN WATSON. WALTER SCOTT SPEAKS

Reviewed. xxviii:Apr'68:14

NEW, HARRY S., 1858-1937

Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:9

NEW, JOHN BOWMAN, 1793-1872

Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:9

NEW, JOHN CHALFANT, 1831-1906

Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:9

THE NEW CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)

Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36

Practically free. xiv:Oct'53:43

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring'77:4

NEW TESTAMENT TRACT SOCIETY

The New Testament Tract Society. xi:Jul'51:27

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

(Facsimilie of first page from record book of Christian
Church at 138 Laurens St., New York) xx:Nov'60:61

NEW YORK, NEW YORK. PARK AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61

From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80

NEW YORK CHRISTIAN (NEW YORK)

(Facsimilie of title page) xxv:May'65:30

NEWBERN, DYER CO., TENNESSEE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Court case records received. xiv:Dec'54:162

Anent the Newbern case. xv:Apr'55:57

Newborn, Janice

Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:3

NEWMAN, STEVEN L

DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
(photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:45

NEWS FROM HAMIRPUR (HAMIRPUR, INDIA)

Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44

NEWSLETTER (GREENCASTLE, INDIANA)

(photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:81

NEWSLETTERS, CHURCH See

CHURCH NEWSLETTERS

NEWTON, JOSEPH FORT, 1878-1950

Joseph Fort Newton and the Disciples. vi:Jul'46:19

Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:53

NICHOLS, ROBERT HASTINGS, 1873-1955

Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:150

NIEBUHR, HELMUT RICHARD, 1894-1962

quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:6

Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:55THE NOBLE SEARCHER (BLYTHEVILLE, ARKANSAS)

News notes. viii:Apr'48:14

NOBLESVILLE, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

What's new in our library. xvi:Apr'56:23

NOEL, SILAS M

Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8

NOLAN, KAREN G

Robert C. and Karen G. Nolan Named Fund. liii:Winter'93:119

NOLAN, ROBERT C.

Robert C. and Karen G. Nolan Named Fund. liii:Winter'93:119

NOOE, NANCY MITCHELL (married to Roger Theophilus Nooe)

(photo) xxii:Sep'63:39 xxii:Jan'64:65

The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation.

xxii:Jan'64:65 xxiii:Jan'64:62

(photos) xxvi:Nov'66:56

xxviii:Fall'68:42

xxviii:Apr'68:1,7

xxx:Summer'70:52

Nooe, Roger Theophilus, 1881-

They say... xiii:Apr'53:8

"Fulfilling the past." xlv:Fall'84:43

NOOE, ROGER THEOPHILUS, 1881-

Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership milestone. xxii:Jul'62:38

(photos) xxii:Jul'62:39 xxii:Nov'62:65

The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation.

xxii:Nov'62:65 xxiii:Jan'64:62

(photos) xxvi:Nov'66:56 xxviii:Apr'68:1

A day to remember at DCHS (photo) xxviii:Apr'68:7

(photo) xxviii:Fall'68:42

xxxviii:Spring'78:2

President involved in sharing history. xlix:Spring'89:2

quoted. An objective, a goal, a movement. xlix:Winter'89:50

A happy birthday tribute. li:Summer'91:27

NORDAN, PEARL NEUGENT

Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:59

Norfleet, Morris L

Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer'90:19

Norona, Delf

Alexander Campbell's address on war. xvii:Apr'57:19

- NORONA, DELF
xvii:Apr'57:19
- NORRIS, BEAUFORD ABRAHAM
Beauford and Shirley Norris Named Fund. lvi:Fall'96:96
- NORRIS, SHIRLEY
Beauford and Shirley Norris Named Fund. lvi:Fall'96:96
- NORTH, JAMES B. UNION IN TRUTH
Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:100
- North, Ross Stafford
They say... xiii:Dec'53:61
- NORTH, ROSS STAFFORD
Visitors. xi:Oct'51:36
- NORTH AMERICAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
N. A. C. Convention. viii:Jul'48:27
xxx:Spring'71:20
DCHS to be represented. xxxii:Winter'72:3
Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.
xxxv:Summer'75:15
The North American Christian Convention, 1927-1977.
xxxvii:Summer'77:19
NACC booth. xliii:Summer'83:27
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:70
- NORTH CAROLINA
Trends. iv:Apr'44:6
First Carolina Convention. xi:Jul'51:19
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN (WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA)
Here and there. iii:Oct'43:30
Trends. iv:Apr'44:6
- NORTHEAST CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION (TEXAS)
Birth of a college. liii:Winter'93:122
- NORTHEAST TEXAS CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ (drawing of main classroom building)
liii:Winter'93:113
Birth of a college. liii:Winter'93:121
- THE NORTHERN CHRISTIAN (MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA)
Periodicals. v:Oct'45:30
- NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN (SPOKANE, WASHINGTON)
Northwest Christian. vii:Oct'47:44
- NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches
/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:58
- NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BULLETIN
Periodicals. v:Apr'45:6
- NORTON, MARY ALMA (married to Herman Albert Norton)
(photo) xxv:Jan'66:89
Herman and Alma Norton Named Fund. li:Winter'91:57
- Norton, Herman Albert, 1921-1992
Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan'54:6
Tribute to Willis R. Jones. xxx:Spring'70:16

- NORTON, HERMAN ALBERT, 1921-1992
 xiv:Jan'54:6
 Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:70
 (photo) xv:Nov'55:146
 Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:19
 ...speaker at Tennessee Assembly breakfast (photo)
 xxviii:Apr'68:11
 (photo) xxviii:Fall'68:46
 ...a research scholar at DCHS (photo) xxx:Winter'70:10
 (photo) xxxi:Winter'71:12
 ...speaker at Tennessee Assembly breakfast.
 xxxi:Winter'71:13
 New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:62
 Two DCHS Trustees honored. xxxv:Winter'75:49
 (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:11
 xxxviii:Fall'78:48
 Herman and Alma Norton Named Fund. li:Winter'91:57
 (death) In memoriam. lii:Fall'92:43
 From the Editor's desk. lvi:Winter'96:97
- NORTON, HERMAN A. TENNESSEE CHRISTIANS
 Reviewed. xxxi:Winter'71:12
- Nottingham, William Jess, 1927-
 Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
 xlix:Summer'89:19
- NOTTINGHAM, WILLIAM Jess, 1927-
 (photo) xlix:Summer'89:19
- "NOW AND HERE, MY HAND" (VIDEO CASSETTE)
 xlii:Fall'82:40
- Nunnelly, Donald A., 1928-
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:61
 How one church planned its 150th anniversary celebration.
 xliii:Fall'83:44
- NUNNELLY, DONALD A., 1928-
 Recent visitors. xiii:Sep'53:34
 Frankfort, Kentucky, congregation establishes a historical
 lectureship. xlvii:Summer'87:26
- Nutt, Rick
 Alva Wilmot Taylor... xlvi:Winter'86:54
- NUTTER, R GRANT
 Mark A. May essay winner. xxxix:Fall'79:45

O

- O.C.L.C. See
 ONLINE CENTER FOR LIBRARY CATALOGING
- O'CONNOR, ROBERT
 Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer'86:18
- O'GARA, MARGARET
 Disciple-Roman Catholic International Commission meets in
 Nashville (photo) xlv:Summer'85:22
- OGLEBAY, EARL W
 The Campbell Home. xi:Apr'51:2
 The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:94

OHIO

- Our story for Christian Literature Week. iv:Jan'45:39
- Ohio sources. vii:Jan'48:52
- xii:Apr'52:2
- State Conventions. xii:Oct'52:35
- Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4

OHIO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

- Ohio sources. vii:52

O'KANE, JOHN

- Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:35 (photo p.36)
- Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:54

O'KELLEY, JAMES, 1734?-1826

- James O'Kelly. x:20
- John Wesley's contributions to the Restoration. xlvi:27
- Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:67

O'KELLEY, JAMES. THE APOLOGY

- A "Thus saith the Lord." xvi:61

OKINAWA CHRISTIAN MISSION (WILLAMINA, OREGON)

- New periodicals. viii:23

THE OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN

- Periodicals. v:30

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSTIY

- Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/ Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. liv:Summer'94:51

OKOLONA, MISSISSIPPI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- Accessions. vii:23

OLD PATHS BOOK CLUB

- Here and there. iv:46
- Reprints. xi:43

OLIVER, HAZEL

- Spencer's observations. xiv:99

OLMSTED, DENISE

- Gilford and Denise Olmsted Named Fund. lvi:Fall'96:96

OLMSTED, GILFORD

- Gilford and Denise Olmsted Named Fund. lvi:Fall'96:96

OLYMPIC GAMES. 1906

- Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer'92:28

OMER, FRANCIS "BIRDIE" FARRAR, 1874-1970

- The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:49

O'NEALL, KELLY. PATHS THE MASTER TROD

- New books received. xi:13

O'NEILL, RAYMOND (LORD)

- Home note his own... xlvi:54

O'NEILL, SHANE McBRIAN

- Home note his own... xlvi:51

ONLINE CENTER FOR LIBRARY CATALOGING

- Computers and libraries. xliv:2
- The Historical Society goes modern. xlv:18

ONTARIO, CANADA

- Bits of Discipliana. viii:18

- OPEN MEMBERSHIP
 Batism and church membership. xlix:21
- ORAL HISTORY
 Oral history. xxxvii:32
 Oral history. xli:8
 Guidelines for preparing oral histories. xlvi:31
- ORDINATION OF WOMEN See
 WOMEN--ORDINATION
- OREGON
 Trends. iv:6
- OREGON (STEAMSHIP)
 xxvi:83 xxix:36
 Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society
 (photo) xxxi:38
- OREGON CHRISTIAN
 Trends. iv:6
- OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION
 Recent happenings. xxxviii:2
 Matching funds needed. xxxviii:29
 Matching grant for audio-visuals achieved. xxxviii:59
 Oreon E. Scott Named fund. xlix:12
 ...grant. li:Winter'91:60
- THE ORPHAN'S CRY (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
 (facsimilie of front page) xxi:Mar'61:4
- ORR, PHILIP E.
 ...serves as volunteer (photo) xlix:Spring'89:15
- THE ORTHODOX PREACHER (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
 What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:38
- OSBORN, ALMA E
 (photo) xxviii:Fall'78:33
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
 Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35
- OSBORN, GEORGE EDWIN
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15
 Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35
- OSBORN, NAOMI
 (photos) xxviii:Fall'68:33 xxxvi:Winter'78:45
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:spring'79:15
 Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35 xlvi:Fall'86:47
- OSBORN, NOLA LEE NEILL
 Ralph C. Neill Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:14
 Ronald E. and Nola L. Osborn Named Fund. l:Fall'90:45
- Osborn, Ronald Edwin
 New books received. viii:Apr'48:10
 To the Nashville Committee. xii:Jul'52:19
 Two significant anniversaries. xiii:Apr'53:3
 They say... xiv:Jan'54:11
 The third eye. xxii:Nov'62:67
Journey in Faith reviewed. xxxv:Winter'75:45
 Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter'81:51
 An ode to forty years. xlii:Spring'82:7
 (cont. next page)

Osborn, Ronald E (cont.)

Intelligence in ministry, the vocation of Wm. Barnett
Blakemore. xlii:Fall'82:35

Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ.
xlvi:Fall'87:40

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN

News notes. ix:Jan'50:46

...new President of DCHS. x:Apr'50:17

Campbell Home Committee... xi:Apr'51:1

Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.
xiii:Aug'53:25

Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct'53:45

Society's President honored. xiii:Dec'53:57

quoted. West's Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep'54:122
(photo) xviii:Oct'58:47

Editorial note. xix:Apr'59:3

Disciple authorship. xx:Mar'60:9

With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43

The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait.
xxii:Mar'62:4 (photo p. 5)

Introducing a Twentieth Century triumvirate (photo)
xxii:Mar'62:16

Editorial note (photo) xxii:Nov'62:67

(photo) xxii:Nov'62:76

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:21

(photo) xxv:Jul'65:48

Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed Lecturers named (photo)
xxv:Jan'66:90

1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep'66:35

Second annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures... (photo)
xxvi:Jan'67:73

(photo) xxviii:Fall'68:33

...honored by DCHS trustees. xxxii:Winter'72:10

Testimony of appreciation... xxxii:Winter'72:11

(photo) xxxv:Winter'75:45

...next Reed Lecturer. xxxv:Winter'75:46

(photo) xxxvi:Fall'76:25

Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxxvi:Fall'76:31

(photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:45

Reed lectures published. xxxvii:Winter'77:52

(photo) xxxviii:Spring'78:13

Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:15

Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:35

(photos) xl:Spring'80:1,16 xli:Winter'81:61

1832 Union celebrations. xlii:Spring'82:16

(photo) xlii:Fall'82:35

Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14

(photo) xliv:Fall'84:47

Naomi Elizabeth Osborn Named Fund. xlvi:Fall'86:47

(photo) xlvii:Fall'87:40

Ralph C. Neill Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:14

Ronald E. and Nola L. Osborn Named Fund. l:Fall'90:45
(cont. next page)

OSBORN, RONALD E. (cont.)

quoted. Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and
the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:78

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL

See

FIFE, ROBERT O. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. ELY VAUGHN ZOLLARS

New books received. vii:Jan'48:50

Zollars out of print. xii:Jul'52:26

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. EXPERIMENT IN LIBERTY

Reed Lectures published. xxxvii:Winter'77:52

xxxviii:Spring'78:1

Reviewed. xxxviii:Spring'78:12

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. SPIRIT OF AMERICAN CHRISTIANITY

Collector's corner. xviii:Apr'58:14

OSBORN, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, 1949-1968

(photo) xviii:Oct'58:45

Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership
milestone. xxii:Jul'62:38

In honor and memory of Virginia Elizabeth Osborn (photo)

xxviii:Fall'68:36

OSKALOOSA, IOWA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives read

DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan'68:65

Otis, Ralph A

"Greater love hath no man." xxxvi:Summer'76:19

OTTINGER, DANIEL JOSEPH. CREEDS UNDER FIRE

xxxvii:Winter'77:53

OUR CHURCH (UNION AVE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)

(photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:76

Owen, George Earle, 1908-

Where history, heritage and hospitality meet. xxiii:Mar'63:2

Disciples and the Church universal reviewed. xxvii:Oct'67:50

OWEN, GEORGE EARLE, 1908-

(photo) xxiii:Mar'63:1,5 xxvii:Oct'67:50

Disciples and the Church universal, a postscript.

xxvii:Jan'68:75

(photo) xxix:Spring'69:36

OWENS, ROBERT J. INCREASE IN LEARNING

Reviewed. xl:Summer'80:30

OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY. CENTURY CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(photo of sanctuary) xxiii:Sep'63:34

OZARK BIBLE COLLEGE

Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38

PACIFIC CHRISTIAN CHRONICLE (SEATTLE, WASHINGTON)

Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40

PACIFISM

War no more. liii:Spring'93:27

Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:49

PACK, ADELE WHITE (married to John Paul Pack)

(photos) xxvii:Oct'67:59 xxix:Spring'69:28

John Paul and Adele White Pack Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:28

Pack, Frank

Amos Lincoln Cassius... xliii:Summer'83:25

PACK, FRANK

(photos) xl:Spring'80:1,16 xliii:Summer'83:25

xlii:Summer'82:31

PACK, JOHN PAUL

John Paul and Adele White Pack Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:28

PADDOCK, MARGARET

"Life" uninterrupted. xl:Winter'80:50

Margaret Paddock Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12

PAGE, KIRBY

Kirby Page--social evangelist reviewed. xxxvi:Fall'76:30

(photo) xxxviii:Winter'78:52

Two centuries of variations on the peace theme (photo)

xliii:Spring'83:5

PALESTINE, TEXAS. NEW FELLOWSHIP CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Birth of a college. liii:Winter'93:122

Palmer, Kay

The Campbell home. viii:Jul'48:19

Palmer, William A., Jr.

No ordinary man, Josephus Hopwood... xlv:Fall'85:43

Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter'86:51

"PARADISE RESTORE, AN ANONYMOUS POEM"

Disciple authorship. xx:Mar'60:9

PARIS, TEXAS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Joseph Fort Newton and the Disciples. vi:Jul'46:19

PARKER, ANNA JARVIS

The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciples

clergy women six years later. li:Fall'91:35

PARKER, W. JOHN

Reviewing our history. vi:Apr'46:14

Parks, Norman L.

G. C. Brewer, controversialist. xliv:Winter'84:55

PARKS, NORMAN L.

(photo) xliv:Winter'84:55

PARHAM, FIELDON

Fieldon and Helen Parham Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:28

PARHAM, HELEN

Fieldon and Helen Parham Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:28

Parr, Darryl

War no more. liii:Spring'93:27

PARRISH, JAMES WARE

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:37

- Parrott, Mary Ann
Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3
DCHS a benefactor. li:Spring'91:10
- PARROTT, MARY ANN
(photo) xlviii:Spring'88:3
- Parrott, Rod
Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3
- PARROTT, ROD
(photo) xlviii:Spring'88:3
- PARSONS, PHILIP ARCHIBALD, 1879-1943
"Pap" Parsons dead. iii:Apr'43:6
- PATERSON, (curator of Greer Farm)
Adventures in biography (photo) xx:Jan'61:77
- PATERSON, T G F
Hail and farewell to Irish friend of Disciples (photo)
xxxii:Mar'62:9
- PATMONT, LOUIS R.
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:36
- PATTERSON, ANNA HARRIS
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall'88:45
- PATTERSON, BILL
Calling all members. xi:Jul'51:28
- Patterson, Harley E., 1913-
Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:35
- PATTERSON, HARLEY E., 1913-
(photos) xxxv:Spring'75:11 xxxvi:Winter'76:35
M. Paul and Anna Harris Patterson Named fund.
xlviii:Fall'88:45
- Patterson, Harriet-Louise Holland, 1903-
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51
- PATTERSON, HARRIET-LOUISE HOLLAND, 1903-
Around the Mediterranean with my Bible. iv:Apr'44:7
News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
Editorial note. vii:Jan'48:51
News notes. ix:Jan'50:46
- PATTERSON, M. PAUL
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall'88:45
- PATTON, BRUCE BUTTRICK
Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS (photo)
xxx:Winter'70:12
- PAUL, ALEXANDER, 1874-1956
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring'69:30
- PAUL, CHARLES THOMAS, 1869-1940
(married to Jessie May Williams Paul)
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
- PAUL, JESSIE MAY WILLIAMS, 1866- (married to Charles T. Paul)
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- PAULEY, JEFFREY CAMPBELL
A Campbell visits the Society. xlvi:Winter'86:50
- Paulsell, William Oliver, 1935-
The Disciples of Christ and economic life, 1929-1990.
lvi:Fall'96:77

- PAULSELL, WILLIAM OLIVER, 1935-
 (photo) xxvii:Oct'67:53
 From the President's desk. lvi:Fall'96:66
- PAXTON, VINCOE CHARITY MUSHRUSH (married to J. Hall Paxton)
 News notes. xi:Oct'51:50
- Payne, Charles Duke, 1908-
 Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:54
- PAYNE, CHARLES DUKE, 1908-
 (photo) xlvii:Winter'87:54
- PAYNE, EDWARD C
 Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring'76:14
- PAYNE, FRANCIS W
 (photo) xlv:Winter'85:56
- PAYNE, W C
 The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:11
- PEA RIDGE ACADEMY (BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS)
 Arkansas in 1892. xv:Oct'55:127
- PEABODY, JOHN N
 (photo) xxvii:Jul'67:40
- THE PEABODY REFLECTOR (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 Disciples authorship. xx:Mar'60:9
- PEACE
 Two centuries of variations on the peace theme.
 xliii:Spring'83:3
 War no more. liii:Spring'93:27
- PEARCY, WILLIAM T., 1901-
 Board of Church Extension. xlii:Winter'82:63
- PEARRE, CAROLINE NEVILLE, 1831-1910
 (married to Sterling E. Pearre)
 Women have not been idle. xxii:Jan'63:83 (photo p. 84)
 Women became involved through the Christian Woman's Board of
 Missions. xxxiii:Winter'73:4 (photo p.5)
 CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall'88:40
 The Christian Woman's Board of Missions (photo)
 xlix:Winter'89:49
 The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:24
- PEARSON, EVELYN
 (photo) xl:Spring'80:14
- PEARSON, HELEN DAVIS, -1990 (married to R. O. Pearson)
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:12
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:4
- Pearson, Samuel Campbell, 1931-
 The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
 xlii:Summer'82:19
 Review of Alexander Proctor... xliv:Winter'84:61
- PEARSON, SAMUEL CAMPBELL, 1931-
 (photo) xlii:Summer'82:19
- PEKING, CHINA
 Sumberged in Grace... xlviii:Spring'88:6
- Pellett, David Claude, 1911-1986
Z. T. Sweeney--preacher and peacemaker reviewed.
 xxix:Winter'69:16
 A new Disciple memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall'70:60

- PELLETT, DAVID CLAUDE, 1911-1986
 (photos) xxix:Winter'69:16 xxx:Fall'70:60
- PELTON, JOHN COTTER. LIFE'S SUNBEAMS AND SHADOWS
 Convention notes. viii:Oct'48:32
- PENDLETON, ALEXANDRIA CAMPBELLINA, 1841-1919
 Alexandria Cambellina Pendleton (photo) xlix:Winter'89:59
 Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer'90:25
- PENDLETON, CATHERINE HUNTINGTON
 Alexandria Cambellina Pendleton. xlix:Winer'89:59
- PENDLETON, CLARINDA CAMPBELL, 1821-1851
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
 Alexandria Cambellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter'89:59
 Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer'90:25
- PENDLETON, JANE
 Alexandria Cambellina Pendleton, xlix:Winter'89:59
- PENDLETON, JANE HOLLIDAY, 1826-1915
 The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:65
- PENDLETON, LAVINIA MCGREGOR CAMPBELL, 1818-1846
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20
 Alexandria Cambellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter'89:59
 Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer'90:25
- PENDLETON, PHILIP BARBOUR, 1819-1907
 The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:65
- PENDLETON, THORN, 1907-1985
 New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:62
 Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer'74:31
 (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:48
 Trustee Emeritus. xxxviii:Summer'78:29
 \$5,000 launches permanent funds campaign. xxxix:Spring'79:3
 Obituary. xlv:Fall'85:47
- PENDLETON, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH, 1817-1899
 The '76 Centennial. viii:Jan'49:46
 quoted. The Millennial Harbinger. xiv:Apr'54:49
 The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:65
 Alexandria Cambellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter'89:59
 Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer'90:25
 Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lvi:Winter'96:119
- PENDLETON FAMILY
 (photo of Cuckoo, ancestral home) xxi:Sep'61:51
- PENDLETON HEIGHTS (BETHANY, WV)
 (photo) 1:Fall'90:41
- PENNINGTON, JAMES L
 New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
 James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:63
- PENNINGTON, OLIVIA DUNHAM
 New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
 James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:63
- PENNINGTON, PHILIP
 New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14
 James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:63

PENNINGTON, STEPHEN

New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:14

James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:63

PENNSYLVANIA

Here and there. v:Jan'45:44

Lost documents. xi:Apr'51:7

Christian Church in Pennsylvania Named Fund.

xlix:Spring'89:13

Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania

Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4

PENNSYLVANIA CHRISTIAN

Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58

News notes. viii:Apr'48:14

Pennybacker, Albert M

The long look. xxxviii:Summer'78:22

PENNYBACKER, ALBERT M

(photo) xxxviii:Summer'78:23

PENROSE, CHARLES

Alexander Campbell's library. vii:Oct'47:33

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

On the campus. iv:Jan'45:43

"PEOPLE OF THE PARANTHESES" (FILMSTRIP)

xxxviii:Winter'78:59

PEOPLES, ROBERT HAYES

Robert Hayes Peoples Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46

PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY

(note) li:Spring'91:10

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/

Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.

liv:Summer'94:51

PERIODICALS

Missionary Tidings near completion. i:Mar'41:2

Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct'41:23

Trends. iv:Apr'44:6

iv:Oct'44:31

Here and there. iv:Jan'45:46 v:Apr'45:10

Walter Scott anniversary proposed. v:Jul'45:13

Many periodicals currently received. v:Jul'45:13

The Disciple Herald. vi:Jul'46:26

Periodical catalog. vi:Oct'46:38

Missouri messenger published. vii:Apr'47:2

Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.

xiii:Aug'53:25

Necessary periodicals.

xiii:Aug'53:30 xiii:Sep'53:38 xiii:Oct'53:46

Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36

Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7

April 29. xx:May'60:19

The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul'60:34

What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:37

The oldest periodical. xx:Nov'60:58

Why an index. xxii:Sep'62:42

J. H. Garrison and the Disciples of Christ. xxiv:May'64:26

Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:21

PERSIANOV, ALEKSANDR

The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:35

PERSING, JANE

(photo) xxix:Spring'69:28

PESKIN, ALLAN

quoted. Garfield as a reformer. l:Fall'90:41

Peters, George Llewellyn, 1865-

D. Pater Henderson, Christian builder. iv:Oct'44:27

PETERS, GEORGE LLEWELLYN, 1865-

What one man does. i:Oct'41:24

Editorial note. iv:Oct'44:27

Course revived. v:Apr'45:7

From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:43

Celebrating fifth years of publication. l:Winter'90:51

PETERS, GEORGE LLEWELLYN. DREAMS COME TRUE

Dreams come true. i:May'41:12

PETERSON, IRIS

(photo) xxvi:Mar'66:15 xxix:Fall'69:84

Orval D. and Iris Paeterson Named Fund. xlix:Winter'89:58

Peterson, Orval D., 1902-

They say... xiii:Apr'53:8

J. Edward Moseley as a free-lance writer. xxxv:Spring'75:8

PETERSON, ORVAL D., 1902-

Trends. iv:Apr'44:6

(photos) xxvii:Apr'67:15

xxix:Fall'69:84

xxix:Spring'69:36

xxxv:Spring'75:8

Orval D. and Iris Paeterson Named Fund. xlix:Winter'89:58

PETERSON, WARNER G

Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90

PHELPS, (married to John S. Phelps)

It has been said... xxv:Mar'65:11

PHELPS, JOHN S.

It has been said... xxv:Mar'65:11

PHILADELPHIA BIBLE UNION

Disciples and Bible revision. vi:Oct'46:33

PHILIPS, (ELDER AT PETER'S CREEK)

Anecdotes, incidents, and facts. xiv:Jun'54:82

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN DWIGHT, 1885-1968

New Patron member. xiv:Jan'54:1

...gives \$27,750 for new site. xv:Jan'55:1

(photo) xviii:Oct'58:43 xx:Jul'60:39

The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep'65:50

The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of

Christ. xxv:Sep'65:52

xxviii:Fall'68:35

(photo) xxix:Winter'69:1

Memorial resolution. xxix:Winter'69:2

B. D. Phillips...dies. xxix:Winter'69:3

(photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29

PHILLIPS, CHARLES M.

What's new in our library. xxi:Jan'62:83

PHILLIPS, CLARA (married to Henry Phillips)

(photo) xxvii:Apr'67:Apr'67:20

PHILLIPS, EDITH

Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter'78:63

PHILLIPS, GRACE DARLIN. SEVENTY-FIVE ROMANTIC YEARS

From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80

PHILLIPS, JANICE KIMBELL

Corrections. liv:Summer'94:63

PHILLIPS, MILDRED KATHERINE WELSHIMER, 1902-1983

(married to Benjamin Dwight Phillips)

Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:37

(photo) xxviii:Jul'68:32

Claude Spencer honored by portrait (photo) xxxi:Spring'71:32

Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer'74:31

Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.

xxxv:Summer'75:15

(photo) xliii:Fall'83:33

...honored trustee. xliii:Fall'83:41

Building capital fund named for... xlv:Fall'85:42

PHILLIPS, MILDRED WELSHIMER. ADDRESSES

Reviewed. xxvii:Jan'68:73

Phillips, Richard

From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall'94:83

PHILLIPS, RICHARD

(photo) xxv:Sep'65:60

Church and sect appolied to early Disciples.

lvi:Summer'96:62

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1835-1912

Dates and data. xiv:Jan'54:7

B. D. Phillips gives \$27,750 for new site. xv:Jan'55:1

Our permanent building assured. xv:Mar'55:34

Phillips family gives Memorial Building. xv:Mar'55:40

Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:155

(photo) xxv:Sep'65:49

The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:53

(photo) xxvi:May'66:26

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1835-1912. THE CHURCH OF CHRIST

The Church of Christ. xv:Mar'55:39

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1874-1956

Patron membership received. xliii:Oct'53:41

New Patrom member. xiv:Jan'54:1

Prominent philanthrophists pass on. xvi:Jan'56:1

In memoriam. xvi:Jan'56:3

PHILLIPS, THOMAS W. MEMORIAL BUILDING See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING

PHILLIPS, VICTOR K

Victor K. Phillips Named Fund. liv:Spring'94:31

Corrections. liv:Summer'94:63

PHILLIPS FAMILY

...gives memorial building. xv:Mar'55:33

An appreciation to the Phillips family. xv:Dec'55:156

From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:44

The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep'65:50

- THE PHILLIPS RURAL VISITOR (ENID, OKLAHOMA)
Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44
- PHOENIX, ARIZONA. INGELSIDE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Ingleside Christian Church, Phoenix, Arizona, Named Fund.
liii:summer'93:60 liv:Summer'94:48
- PHRENOLOGY
A. C. and phrenology. vii:Jan'48:52
- PICASSO, PABLO RULZ, 1881-
The third eye. xxii:Nov'62:67
- Pickens, James Madison, Jr.
The Alpha C. E. Press. i:Dec'41:34
- PICKENS, JAMES MADISON, JR.
Our guest writer. i:Dec'41:41
- PICKUPS FROM THE AMERICAN WAY
Acessions. vii:Jul'47:22
- PIEDMONT CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:103
- PIERCE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (COLLEGE CITY, CALIFORNIA)
(facsmilie of register) xxv:May'65:28
- THE PIERIAN (BACON COLLEGE, KENTUCKY)
vi:Oct'46:40
- PIERSELL, PAUL
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16
- Pierson, Roscoe Mitchell, 1921-1992
Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians.
xiii:Aug'53:28
The Christian Evangelist index evaluated. xxii:Sep'62:47
Extending the life of library materials. xxiii:May'63:12
Discipliana, a narrative. xxvi:Jan'67:74
Christian Standard Index, reviewed. xxxiv:Spring'74:14
Jacob Creath, 1777-1854. xxxvii:Spring'77:3
- PIERSON, ROSCOE MITCHELL, 1921-1992
Reprints. xi:Oct'51:43
xiii:Aug'53:28
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep'53:34
(photo) xiv:Apr'54:43 xv:Jan'55:2
Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'65:75
With our Trustees (photo) xx:Sep'60:43
(photo) xxi:Jul'61:33 xxii:Mar'62:13
Society holds its third mail ballot (photo) xxii:Jul'62:35
An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep'62:43
(photo) xxiii:Mar'63:3
DCHS holds second midyear Trustees meeting. xxiii:Mar'63:4
(photo) xxiii:Jul'63:17
Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiii:Jul'63:19
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:21
(photo) xxiv:Jan'65:79
Instant recognition--in eight parts. xxv:Jul'65:47
(photo) xxv:Jul'65:48
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep'65:61
Visiting consultant (photo) xxv:Sep'65:62
(cont. next page)

- POPE, IRVEN
(photo) xxvi:May'66:32
- POPE, JOHN RUSSELL
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
- Pope, Richard M
Review of The Stone-Campbell Movement. xlii:Fall'82:46
- POPE, RICHARD M
(photo) xxxiv:Summer'74:25
- PORT TOBACCO, MARYLAND
Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter'86:51
- PORTER, ALICE
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:45
- PORTER, CALVIN L
Life memberships presented (photo) xxxvi:Spring'76:8
- POST OFFICE See
UNITED STATES POST OFFICE
- POTTER BIBLE COLLEGE
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:26
- POUNDS, JESSE H. BROWN, 1861-1921 (married to J. E. Pounds)
Isaac Errett letter. vi:Jul'46:18
Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring'80:10
(photo p.11)
A great little lady. xliii:Summer'83:19 (photo p.20)
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:29
- POUNDS, JESSE H. BEAUTIFUL ISLE
xliii:Summer'83:17
- POUNDS, JOHN E. (married to Jesse Brown Pounds)
A great little lady. xliii:Summer'83:19
- POWELL, ANNA M. D. EDWARD LINDSAY POWELL
New books received. ix:Jan'50:52
- POWELL, EDWARD LINDSAY
quoted. Americanism xvi:Aug'56:40
- POWELL, EVELYN
New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:15
- POWELL, MARY LOIS
New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:15
- POWELL, WILFRED E
New Named Funds. xli:Spring'81:15
- POWER, FREDERICK DUNGLISON, 1851-1911
Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr'53:2
quoted. The Church of Christ. xv:Mar'55:39
Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:36
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
- PRATHER, (married to Ralph Prather)
(photo) xxiii:Nov'63:55
- Prather, Ralph A
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall'85:35
- PRATHER, RALPH A
(photo) xxiii:Nov'63:55 xlv:Fall'85:35
- PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:21

PREACH MAGAZINE (MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA)

Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

PREACHERS' LISTS

Preachers' lists on microfilm. xiv:May'54:70

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A.

xxv:May'65:17

PRESBYTERIANS, SECEDER

Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians.

xiii:Aug'53:28

PRESERVATION OF MATERIALS

The preservation of our heritage. xxxviii:Winter'78:50

PRESIDENTS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. OFFICERS

PRESTON, ANN COCHRAN

(photo) xliii:Winter'83:63

PRICE, W E

(photo) xxix:Fall'69:81

PRIEST, JAMES PERCY, 1900-1956

Society president honored. xiii:Dec'53:58

THE PRIMITIVE CHRISTIAN (QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA)

Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40

PRINCE, WILHELMINA MARTIN

Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109

PRITCHARD, (ELDER) (of Cross Creek, Virginia)

Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun'54:79

PRITCHETT, D W

Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30

PROCTOR, ALEXANDER, 1825-1900

What's new in our library. xx:Nov'60:70

J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36

Alexander Proctor reviewed. xlv:Winter'84:61

PROKHANOV, IVAN S

The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33

PROSE, NORMAN

Norman Prose Named Fund. lii:Winter'92:60

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

xxv:May'65:17

THE PROTESTANT WORLD (BUTLER, INDIANA AND NEW YORK)

Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44

Pryor, William Lee

Winfred Ernest Garrison as a sculptor. xxi:May'61:20

PRYOR, WILLIAM LEE

Editorial note. xxi:May'61:20

PSALMS, HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS, SELECTED BY ALEXANDER CAMPBELL

The Campbell hymn book.

ix:Apr'49:3,15 xviii:Oct'58:47

Spiritual hymns. ix:Jan'50:42

Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.

lv:Summer'95:51,54

PSEUDONYMNS

Pseudonyms. xi:Oct'51:36

Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:7

- Pugh, Samuel Frank, 1904-
 In appreciation. xxix:Spring'69:22
- PUGH, SAMUEL FRANK, 1904-
 (photo) xxiii:May'63:16
 Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:89
 (photos) xxix:Spring'69:22,36
- Pulley, Kathy J
 The churches of Christ: accomodation to modernity and the
 challenges of post-modernity. liv:Winter'94:109
- THE PULSE (DANBURY, CONNECTICUT)
 Periodicals. ix:Jan'50:51
- PURCELL, JOHN BAPTIST, 1800-1883
 Campbell-Purcell debate. iv:Apr'44:1
 Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53
- PURVIANCE, DAVID, 1766-1847
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
 Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
- PURVIANCE, LEVI. THE BIOGRAPHY OF ELDER DAVID PURVIANCE
 Rarities added. ii:Apr'42:1-2
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
- PUTNAM, FREDA, -1967 (married to Russell C. Putnam)
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:10
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:6

Q

- QUAKERS See
 SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
- QUARTERLY BULLETIN OF THE CAMPBELL INSTITUTE See
THE SCROLL
- QUIVER CHRISTIAN CHURCH. MASON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
 (photo of organizational statement and signed charter
 membership) xxi:Sep'61:48

R

RACE RELATIONS

Just as I lived it. lvii:Spring'97:31

The Independent Christian churches face a multicultural
Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer'97:35

From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world.
lvii:Summer'97:47

Multiculturalism in churches of Christ. lvii:Fall'97:67

RAINE, JAMES WATT. THE LAND OF THE SADDLE BAG

Spencer's observations. xiv:Dec'54:164

RAINS, FRANCIS MARION, 1854-1919

Rains manuscript. iii:Oct'43:33

RAINS, PAUL BOYD, 1895-

Visitors. x:Oct'50:29

RAINS, ROSE STEPHENS

An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)

xxix:Spring'69:29

RAINWATER, JAMES

(photo) xxxv:Fall'75:33

RAMBO, VICTOR

Missing diaries. xli:Winter'81:60

RANDOLPH, JOHN

Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:22

RANDOLPH, ROBERT

By way of serendipity. xxi:Nov'61:59

RANDOLPH COLLEGE (TEXAS)

xxxviii:Fall'78:37

RANGE, LYDAN S.

New Board members (photo) xlix:Summer'89:28

RANKIN, ADAM

Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presyberians. xiii:Aug'53:28

RANKIN, MARY EVELYN

News notes. iv:Apr'44:8

Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2

RAY, JOSEPH, 1807-1865

Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37

REA, ELIZABETH ANN

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

REA, ERNEST LLOYD

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

REA, JAMES ALFRED

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

REA, MARTHA GRACE MEADE

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

REA, MARY MATILDA GARDINER

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

REA, ROBERT

Named Fund. xlv:Fall'85:47

REAGAN, RONALD WILSON

Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58

RECORD MANAGEMENT CONSULTATION

xxxix:Fall'79:42

REDFORD, IVA GARDNER

Ramon Norwood Redford, Sr. Named Fund. li:Fall'91:45

REDFORD, RAMON NORWOOD, SR.

Ramon Norwood Redford, Sr. Named Fund. li:Fall'91:45

REDSTONE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Anecdotes, incidents and facts.

xiv:Jun'54:78 xiv:Aug'54:110

Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov'61:60

(photo of minutes for 1820) xxi:Nov'61:62

Reed, Forrest Francis, 1897-1975

(married to Kathrine Ruth Mueller Reed)

Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123

A permanent trust fund. xxi:Nov'61:54

Christians only, a new history. xxii:Sep'62:55

The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18

Willis R. Jones--Administrator. xxx:Spring'70:35

REED, FORREST FRANCIS, 1897-1975

(photo) xii:Jul'52:19

DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul'53:17

New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar'54:33

society official cited by Transylvania (photo) xiv:May'54:57

(photo) xiv:Jun'54:83

Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep'54:121

(photo) xv:Mar'55:34 xvi:Apr'56:19

xv:Nov'55:141,146 xvii:Jun'57:34

Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug'57:43

Society official honored. xviii:Aug'58:34

DCHS Trustee fills speaking engagements (photo)

xix:Dec'59:19

(photo) xx:Jul'60:36

With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43

(photo) xxi:Mar'61:3 xxi:Nov'61:53

Disciple authorship. xxii:May'62:29

(photo) xxii:Jul'62:33

Society holds its third mail ballot. xxii:Jul'62:35

Editorial note. xxii:Sep'62:55

(photo) xxiii:Jul'63:17

Editorial note. xxiii:Jul'63:18

Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiii:Jul'63:19

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:23

(photo) xxiv:Mar'64:16 xxiv:May'64:17,19,28

Trustees hold third mail ballot (photo) xxiv:Jul'64:35

The Forrest F. Reed lectureship established (photo)

xxiv:Nov'64:59

(photo) xxiv:Nov'64:68 xxv:May'65:20

From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:44

Instant recognition--in eight parts (photo) xxv:Jul'65:47

Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman (photo)

xxv:Sep'65:61

W. E. Garrison heads nominating committee. xxv:Nov'65:79

(photos) xxv:Jan'66:96 xxvi:May'66:29

xxvi:Mar'66:66

(cont. next page)

- (REED, FORREST F.) (cont.)
 ...to speak at Assembly breakfast. xxvii:Apr'67:17
 (photos) xxix:Summer'69:65 xxxi:Winter'71:5,13,16
 xxx:Spring'70:35,38 xxxi:Fall'71:57
 xxx:Fall'70:64
 (cont. next page)
 New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall'71:62
 (photos) xxxv:Spring'75:4 xxxv:Summer'75:13
 Forrest F. Reed (1897-1975) xxxv:Summer'75:28
 Eighth Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xl:Winter'80:62
 Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer'81:26
 Celebration of history. xliii:Winter'83:51 (photos p.49,52)
- REED, FORREST FRANCIS. LECTURES See
 FORREST F. REED LECTURES
- REED, FORREST FRANCIS. PORTRAIT
 (photo) xxvi:May'66:17
- REED, FORREST FRANCIS. A REED FAMILY IN AMERICA
 Disciple authorship. xxii:Sep'62:29
- REED, JOHN
 (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:45
- REED, KATHERINE RUTH MUELLER (married to Forrest Francis Reed)
 (photos) xix:Dec'59:20 xxiv:May'64:19
 xxiv:Mar'64:3 xxv:Jan'66:88
 Forrest F. Reed... xxxv:Summer'75:27
 (photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:45
 Second Reed Lecture Fund established. xliii:Spring'83:11
 (photo) xlv:Fall'84:33
- REED, LYNNETTE F.
 Lynnette F. Reed Named Fund. liii:Winter'93:118
 In memory of Lynnette F. Reed. liii:Winter'93:120
- Reed, May Frances Lindsey
 Searching (poem) xlviii:Fall'88:46
- REED, MAY FRANCES LINDSEY
 ...becomes Assistant Librarian (photo) xlv:Summer'85:30
 Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:13
 (photo) lii:Winter'92:60
 Lynnette F. Reed Named Fund. liii:Winter'93:118
 From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2
- REED, NORMAN
 Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:13
 Lynnette F. Reed Named Fund. liii:Winter'93:118
- REED, WILLIAM LeFORREST. THE ASHERATH IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
 New books received. ix:Apr'49:10
- REED LECTURES See
 FORREST F. REED LECTURES
- REED PLAN OF PUBLICATION
 Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct'53:45
 New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar'54:33
- REID, ELIZABETH JAMESON ROGERS, 1840-1902
 Additions to Reidiana. iii:Oct'43:26
- REID, RICHARD, 1838-1884
 Additions to Reidiana. iii:Oct'43:26

- REID, THOMAS
 Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul'49:23
 Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:14
- REIDENBACH, CLARENCE
The scroll. v:Oct'45:25
- Reinhart, Wayne
 Public school prayer... xliii:Summer'83:21
- REINDSTEDT, MARGE See
 LESTER, MARGE REINDSTEDT
- Reisinger, Donald D
 Edification lost--edification regained. xlii:Spring'83:3
- REISINGER, DONALD D
 Plan to attend DCHS dinner in Anaheim (photo)
 xli:Summer'81:32
 (photos) xli:Winter'81:61 xlii:Spring'82:3
- REITERMAN, TIM
 The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:17
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
 In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
 xxxix:Spring'79:4
 Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall'79:36
 Progressive theories for Christian education.
 xliv:Spring'84:8
- RELIGIOUS HISTORIAN (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 Religious historian. ix:Jul'49:14
- REMUS, MICHIGAN. WHEATLAND CHURCH OF CHRIST
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109
- RENNER, JENNIE STEINDORF (married to Rudolph Richard Renner)
 The Historical Society makes history (photo) xxii:Mar'62:14
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:23
 Matching grant for audio-visuals achieved.
 xxxviii:Winter'79:59
 Life Patron membership. xl:Winter'80:61
 Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:46
 (death) In memoriam. lii:Summer'92:32
- RENNER, RUDOLPH RICHARD (married to Jennie Steindorf Renner)
 Matching grant for audio-visuals achieved.
 xxxviii:Winter'78:59
 Life Patron membership. xl:Winter'80:61
- REPAIR OF MANUSCRIPTS See
 MANUSCRIPTS, REPAIR OF
- REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF A GENERAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS
 (APRIL 12, 1834)
 xvii:Jun'57:27
- REPUBLICAN METHODISTS
 Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:70
- RESEARCH
 A cataloger's perplexities.
 iii:Jan'44:48 iv:Oct'44:36 v:Apr'45:12
 iv:Apr'44:12 iv:Jan'45:48 v:Oct'45:36
 iv:Jul'44:24
 (cont. next page)

(RESEARCH) (cont.)

- DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct'47:33
 No records kept! xiv:Feb'54:19
 Collector's corner. xvi:Apr'56:22
 Preserve the records. xxv:May'65:28
 Research in progress. xxxviii:Spring'78:16
 Recent research. xxxix:Winter'79:54 xliii:Summer'83:30
 A time for study and research. l:Summer'90:18
 Heritage: the needed perspectives. li:Summer'91:22
 From the President's desk. lvii:Spring'97:3
 Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken.
 lvii:Winter'97:99
 The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
 lvii:Winter'97:112

RESTORATION FORUM

- From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:73

RESTORATION HERALD (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

- What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:38

RESTORATIONISM

- Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:20
 From modern theology to a post-modern world. lv:Fall'95:73

REVIVALS

- Revivalism versus evangelism. xli:Fall'81:35

REYNOLDS, ALVIN R.

- The Slash Christian Church. x:Oct'50:20

REYNOLDS, EDITH VIRGINIA

- David Updegraff wins Heritage Essay award. xix:Aug'59:9

REYNOLDS, ENDA LORD

- Life Patron members... xliii:Summer'83:26

RICE, (married to Nelson Rice)

- xxxviii:Summer'78:28

RICE, ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN, 1870-1942

- Women novelists. x:Oct'50:28

RICE, NATHAN LEWIS, 1807-1877

- Campbell-Rice debate. v:Apr'45:4
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
 Reprints. xvi:Dec'56:80

RICE, PERRY JAMES, 1867-1948

- Disciples in Chicago. vii:Apr'47:10
 Rice materials received. xxxviii:Summer'78:28

Rice, Vernon W

- Letters to the editor. xiv:Jan'54:5

Richard, J. Fraise

- Preserve the records. xxv:May'65:28

RICHARDS, CHARLES HAROLD, 1892-

- The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Apr'48:31

RICHARDSON, ROBERT, 1806-1876

- The '76 Centennial. viii:Jan'49:46
 ...returns home to Bethpage (photo) ix:Apr'49:2
 Dates and data. xiii:23 xiv:Jan'54:7
 quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May'54:61
 (image in stained glass) xx:Sep'60:56
 (cont. next page)

- RICHARDSON, ROBERT (cont.)
 quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:6
 ...founder for our future. xlv:Summer'84:28 (photo p. 30)
 The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:56
 Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:7
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT. MEMOIRS OF ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
 The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct'48:30
- Richardson, William J.
Big Sky Disciples reviewed. xlvi:Winter'86:59
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/
 Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:49
 The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker.
 lv:Winter'95:99
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM J.
 New board members (photo) l:Spring'90:16
 quoted. Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
 Kirkpatrick Lectures in Portland, Oregon. liii:Winter'93:127
- RICHESON, FORREST L
 (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:14
- RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
 Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:20
- RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. SEVENTH STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 ...makes major gift... xlv:Summer'85:29
- RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. WESTSIDE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Westside Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia, Named Fund.
 lvi:Summer'96:34
- RICKEY, JAMES
 Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer'86:18
- RICKMAN, LEONA MARIE (married to Lester B. Rickman)
 (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72
- RICKMAN, LESTER BUFORD, 1909- (married to Leona Marie Rickman)
 (photo) xxiii:Mar'63:5 xxxv:Summer'75:28
 xxiii:Jan'64:72
- RIGDON, JOHN
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug'54:111
- RIGDON, SIDNEY. 1793-1876
 Thomas Campbell wanted to debate sidney Ridgon.
 iii:Oct'43:25
 Once were Disciples. xii:Jan'53:57
 Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7 xiv:Jan'54:7
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
 xiv:Jul'54:94 xiv:Aug'54:110
 Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.
 xvi:Aug'56:50
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:52
- RIJNHARDT, SUSIE (CARSON)
 "Greater love hath no man." xxxvi:Summer'76:19
 Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42
- Riley, Edgar Carlisle, 1883-1945
 Ten periodicals of fundatmental importance. i:Oct'41:23

- ROACH, LAMONTE
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- ROACH, LEON
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- ROACH, LLOYD L
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- ROACH, LYLE
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- ROACH, MARY ALICE
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- ROBB, LYNDA BYRD
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar'65:1
- Roberts, George Harold, 1903-
They say... xiii:Apr'53:9
- ROBERTS, MARTIN S
(photo) xv:Nov'55:141
- Roberts, R. L.
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:67
- ROBERTSON, JAMES (SCOTLAND)
Alexander Campbell's imprisonment in Scotland.
xliv:Summer'84:19
- ROBEY, DORIS (married to Donald Robey)
Amber bottle. xlii:Spring'82:15
- Robinette, Phillip D
Descriptive characteristics of Disciples related colleges.
xl:Summer'80:27
- ROBINETTE, PHILLIP D
(photo) xl:Summer'80:29
- Robinson, Carl Booth, 1918-
Editorial policy. i:Mar'41:10
Editorial notes. i:May'41:21 i:Oct'41:32
Editorial. i:Dec'41:41
- ROBINSON, CARL BOOTH, 1918-
Ministerial Association officers. ii:Apr'42:11
Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
1:Winter'90:49
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM, 1888-1963
Educators receive DCHS citations (photo) xvi:Jun'56:25
Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun'56:29
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. A COMPANION TO THE COMMUNION SERVICE
Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
xxii:Mar'62:9
- ROBISON, HENRY BARTON, 1866-1953
The Henry Barton Robison collection. i:Mar'41:3
...to have portrait painted. i:Dec'41:33
(cont. next page)

ROBISON, HENRY BARTON (cont.)

- ...portrait completed. ii:Apr'42:1
- ...on leave of absence. ii:Apr'42:8
- Ministerial Association officers. ii:Apr'42:11
- \$250 gift received. iv:Jan'45:37
- Course revived, v:Apr'45:7
- (photo) vi:Apr'46:3
- ...first honorary member. xii:Jul'52:30
- xiii:Nov'53:51
- Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Apr'54:41
- From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:43

ROBISON, HENRY BARTON, COLLECTION See
HENRY BARTON ROBISON COLLECTION

ROBISON, J. P.

- (photo) xxv:Sep'65:49
- The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:54

ROCK, SUSAN NOOE

- xxxviii:Spring'78:8

ROGERS, ALLENA JOHNSON

- B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar'41:5

ROGERS, DONALD A

- (photo) xvii:Apr'57:18

ROGERS, HAZEL MALLORY BEATTIE, (married to John Rogers)

- (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:59
- Memorial fund honoring Mrs. John Rogers (photo)
- xxvii:Oct'67:43

ROGERS, JOHN, 1800-1867

- John Rogers mss found. xiv:Apr'54:43
- (photo) xv:Mar'55:38

ROGERS, JOHN, 1800-1867. THE BIOGRAPHY OF ELDER BARTON STONE

- New books on old subjects. xiv:Jun'54:75

Rogers, John, 1890-

- Letter to members and friends of DCHS. xxii:Nov'62:63

ROGERS, JOHN, 1890-

- New Trustees elected (photo) xx:Jul'60:35
- With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
- ...honored in Oklahoma (photo) xxi:Jan'62:71
- The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...one year later (photo) xxii:Nov'62:64
- (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76
- Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:23
- (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:59,62
- The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years later (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:73
- Memorial fund honoring Mrs. John Rogers... xxvii:Oct'67:43
- (photo) xxix:Fall'69:84
- Two Trustees emeritus die. xxxvii:Fall'77:34

ROGERS, JOSEPH KIRTLEY, 1828-1822

- News notes. vi:Oct'46:40

ROGERS, NATHANIEL

- Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:56

ROGERS, WILLIAM

- Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:56

- ROGERS, WILLIAM C., 1828-
 Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
- ROGERS, WILLIAM C. RECOLLECTIONS OF MEN OF FAITH
 John Rogers ms found. xiv:Apr'54:43
- ROLPH, WILLIAM KIRBY. HENRY WISE WOOD OF ALBERT
 New books received. xi:Oct'51:47
- ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
 What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D.
 Roosevelt and the new deal? li:Fall'91:38
- ROPER, (JUDGE)
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Sep'54:126
- ROSBOROUGH, OTIS AUGUSTUS, 1886-1980
 Film presentation. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
- ROSCHEN, HERMANN
 xxxvii:Winter'77:46
- ROSE, FRANK ANTHONY, 1920-1991
 xxii:May'62:19
- ROSE, STEVE
 The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:15
- ROSENBURY, TEXAS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
- ROSS, ANDREW F
 iv:Jul'44:22
- Ross, Elizabeth Williams, 1852-1926
 Archibald McLean, a tribute. iii:Apr'43:3
- ROSS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 1852-1926
 Editorial note. iii:Apr'43:3
- ROSS, EMORY WARREN, 1887-1973 (married to Myrta Maud Ross)
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- ROSS, MYRTA MAUD PEARSON, 1892-1985 (married to Emory Ross)
 Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36
- ROSSVILLE, TENNESSEE. PLEASANTS CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 With our trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
- ROTHENBERRY, ANN ROBERSON (married to Paul Rotenberry)
 (photo) xxi:Sep'61:42
- ROTHENBURGER, ARLENE DUX SCOVILLE
 Just as I lived it. liii:Winter'93:128
- ROTHENBURGER, LEILA AVERY
 William F. and Leila Avery Rothenburger Named Fund.
 lii:Fall'92:46
- ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM F.
 William F. and Leila Avery Rothenburger Named Fund.
 lii:Fall'92:46
- ROTHERHAM, JOSEPH BRYANT, 1828-1910
 Rotherham's own copy emphasized New Testament in collection.
 iv:Oct'44:25
- ROWAND, MARY LOUISE (married to E. C. Rowand, Jr.)
 (photo) xxxiii:May'63:14
- ROWE, ELIZABETH
 Mabel Niedermeyer McCaw Named Fund. l:Summer'90:31
- ROWE, ELIZABETH FELLERS
 Elizabeth Fellers Rowe Named Fund. lvii:Spring'97:29

- ROWE, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1866-1947
Preachers lists on microfilm. xiv:May'54:70
- ROWLAND, D. WAYNE, 1922-
(photo) xxi:Mar'61:15
- RUBICK, ETHEL JANE WYLE McDANIELS, 1903-
Independence Blvd Christian Church related to two Life
Patron Memberships (photo) xlvii:Summer'87:30
- RUBICK, MARGARET CLARK (married to Wade Drew Rubick)
Life Patron Memberships. xl:Summer'80:29 (photo p. 30)
- RUBICK, WADE DREW (married to Margaret Clark Rubick)
(photos) xl:Summer'80:30 xli:Winter'81:53
- RUDDUCK, HAZEL W. (married to Harry I. Rudduck)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:10
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:6
- RUGGLES, ELEANOR. THE WEST-GOING HEART
A poet's misfit dream. xl:Fall'80:35
- RUNDLES, JAMES
Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- RUNDLES, JAMES, JR.
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- RUNDLES, PAUL
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- RUNDLES, SAMUEL
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvii:Summer'87:30
- Runyan, Harlan Collier, 1873-1935
Drawing. xxv:Mar'65:9
- RUNYAN, HARLAN COLLIER, 1873-1935
xxv:Mar'65:9
- RUNYON, CORALIE. A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF MAYSVILLE,
KENTUCKY
New books received. viii:Jan'49:52
- RUSHBROOKE, J. H.
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
- RUSHFORD, JERRY BRYANT, 1942-
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16
(photo) xliv:Fall'84:33
- RUSHVILLE, INDIANA. MAIN STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of souvenir plate) xx:Sep'60:53
- RUSSELL, CHARLES F. NINETY-FIVE THESES OF RESTORATION
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14
- RUSSELL, CHARLES JONES
New Trustees (photo) xlvi:Winter'86:60
- RUSSELL, GREG
From the President's desk. lvii:Spring'97:3
- RUSSELL, WALTER SCOTT. TWO DISCOURSES ON THE FATHER, SON AND HOLY
GHOST
Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar'41:2
- RUSSIA
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
- RUTHERFORD B. HAYES LIBRARY
Garfield lectures. xli:Fall'81:45
- Ryan, Narka Keller (married to William S. Ryan)
A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxxvii:Winter'77:43

- Ryan, William S. (married to Narka Keller Ryan)
 A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxxvii:Winter'77:43
 "St." Peter as remembered by his congregation.
 xxxvii:Winter'77:44
- RYAN, WILLIAM S
 (photo) xxxvii:Winter'77:43
- S
- SACEWICZ, JERZY, 1903-1986
 History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:33
- ST. JOSEPH, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
- ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN HOME
 NBA: the woman's movement comes to the Disciples.
 xlvii:Fall'87:35
- ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
 xlii:Summer'82:20
- ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH (CORNER SEVENTEENTH AND
 OLIVE ST.)
 Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar'41:2
- ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. REPUBLIC
 The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
 xlii:Summer'82:20
- ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. UNION AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of title page of Our Church) xxi:Jan'62:76
- ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of cover of church directory) xxi:Sep'61:49
- ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA. MIRROR LAKE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Mirror Lake Christian Church Named Fund. liii:Winter'93:119
- SALEM, OREGON, FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer'81:26
- SALMON, DONALD MERWIN
 Pioneers in evangelism (photo) xxii:Mar'62:10
- SALT LICK CHRISTIAN CHURCH (MACON CO., TENNESSEE)
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- SALUTE (KULPAHAR, INDIA)
 Periodicals. xi:Apr'51:12
- SAMUEL, JAMES H
 New Trustees (photo) xlv:Summer'85:29
- SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. WOODLAWN CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of title page of newsletter) xxi:Jan'62:79
- SANDEMAN, ROBERT
 Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:21
- SANDERS, RICHARD, c.1850
 Control of preachers. xiv:Oct'54:144
- SANDLER, R. A.
 The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:35
- SANDUSKY, JOHN W.
 Bits of Discipliana. viii:Oct'48:32

- SARATT, MADISON
(photo) xv:Mar'55:39
- SARTAIN, JOHN
Portrait of Alexander Campbell. xxviii:Jul'68:17,21
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter'70:6
- SATTERTHWAITE, HARRY
(photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
- SAWYER, JOANNE
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer'92:28
- SAYRE, JOHN. A HISTORY OF DISCIPLES STUDENT WORK
New books received. xi:Apr'51:13
- SCARRITT COLLEGE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxv:Jan'66:89
- SCHNEIDER, (married to R. W. Schneider)
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:63
- SCHNEIDER, R. W.
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:63
- SCHOEPF, GAYLE. RACCOON JOHN SMITH; A MUSICAL PLAY
xlv:Winter'85:63
- SCHOEPF, GAYLE. THAT TALKING WOMAN
xlvi:Winter'86:63
- SCHULTZ, MARGARET
xxxvii:Winter'77:43
- SCHWEIKERT, BETTY
From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2
- SCOTLAND
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:76
A Disciples in three countries. xli:Spring'81:9
Alexander Campbell's imprisonment in Scotland.
xliv:Summer'84:19
- SCOTT, JOSEPH
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30
- SCOTT, LAWRENCE WINFIELD. TEXAS PULPIT BY CHRISTIAN PREACHERS
Accessions. x:Oct'50:21
- SCOTT, OREON EARLE, 1871-1956
Callin all members. vi:Jul'46:26
Prominent philanthropists pass on. xvi:Jan'56:1
...Named Fund. xlix:Spring'89:12
- SCOTT, OREON E., FOUNDATION See
OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION
- SCOTT, WALTER, 1796-1861
...Anniversary proposed. v:Jul'45:13
...Christian pioneer. v:Jul'45:15
...anniversary notes.
v:Jan'46:44 vi:Apr'46:6 vi:Jul'46:24
Society honors Walter Scott. vi:Oct'46:29
From the file fo F. W. E. ix:Jan'50:41
Scott's frog sermon. ix:Jan'50:41
Thumbnail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr'51:3
Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
(cont. next page)

(SCOTT, WALTER) (cont.)

Anecdotes, incidents and facts.

xiv:Aug'54:110 xiv:Oct'54:142

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62
xxi:Mar'61:16

Low relief in bronze. xxi:May'61:17

Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.

xxi:May'61:19

From earlier days. xxi:May'61:22

Elder Scott's sermon. xxi:May'61:23

...books by and about. xxi:May'61:26

...in stone (photo) xxi:May'61:27

(photo of plaque) xxi:Sep'61:52

A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Jul'64:36

Revivalism versus Evangelism. xli:Fall'81:38

The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:57

Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8

Disciples hymnbooks. lv:Summer'95:49

Bringing a vision to life. lvi:Fall'96:88

Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.

lvi:Summer'95:49

Walter Scott's Five-Finger exercise: six lessons and sermons
for children. lvii:Spring'97:27

Walter Scott Bicentennial (photo) lvii:Spring'97:30

SCOTT, WALTER. THE GOSPEL RESTORED

Bibliographic notes. xlvi:Winter'86:62

SCOTT, WALTER. THE MESSIAHSHIP

Two issues of Scott's Messiahship in 1859. iv:Oct'44:26

SCOVILLE, ARLENE DUX See

ROTHENBURGER, ARELEN DUX SCOVILLE

SCOVILLE, CHARLES REIGN

xxv:Nov'65:77,78

Just as I lived it. liii:Winter'93:128

SCOVILLE, RUTH

xxv:Nov'65:77,78

THE SCROLL (CAMPBELL INSTITUTE)

iii:Oct'43:41

The Scroll. vi:Jul'46:25

SEALE, ALBERT T

Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29

SEALE, EDITH B

Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29

Seale, James Millard, 1930- (married to Mary Dudley Herrod Seale)

A "Will and testament" 175 years old. xxxix:Fall'79:41

As we begin. xliii:Spring'83:2

Discovering gold. xliii:Summer'83:18

Created to serve. xliii:Fall'83:34

President's remarks at Installation service.

xliii:Fall'83:42

An historical perspective. xliii:Winter'83:50

Computers and libraries. xliv:Spring'84:2

Rescuing history. xliv:Summer'84:18

(cont. next page)

(Seale, James M.) (cont.)

- The Society and its finances. xlv:Fall'84:34
 History is personal. xlv:Winter'84:50
 Where history is made. xlv:Spring'85:2
 The Historical Society goes modern. xlv:Summer'85:18
 What's in that shoebox? xlv:Fall'85:34
 Who wants to celebrate a birthday? xlv:Winter'85:50
 Footnotes to history. xlvi:Spring'86:2
 Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer'86:18
 Evangelism at its best. xlvi:Fall'86:34
 A Campbell visits the Society. xlvi:Winter'86:50
 A perspective on history. xlvii:Spring'87:2
 Society serves through research. xlvii:Summer'87:18
 A witness still stands in China. xlvii:Summer'87:24
 Just how wide is the Society's field of service.
 xlvii:Fall'84:34
 A growing endowment. xlvii:Winter'87:50
 Campbell and history. xlviii:Spring'88:2
 A step toward creating history. xlviii:Summer'88:18
 The Society, a museum and more! xlviii:Fall'88:34
 DCHS archives servie as source for Lilly Study.
 xlviii:Winter'88:50
 President involved in sharing history. xlix:Spring'89:2
 Heritage enlightens the future. xlix:Summer'89:18
 We request your help. xlix:Fall'89:34
 An objective, a goal, a movement. xlix:Winter'89:50
 A will is forever. l:Spring'90:2
 A time for study and research. l:Summer'90:18
 Help! l:Fall'90:34
 The Golden Anniversary. l:Winter'90:50
 Celebrating fifty years. li:Spring'91:2
 Our golden year heritage-challenge-dream. li:Summer'91:18
 Growing pains in tender years. li:summer'91:19
 50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders.
 li:Fall'91:34
 The library, a delivery room. li:Winter'91:50
 LI. lii:Spring'92:2
 Roots and memory provide a foundation. lii:Summer'92:18
 Movers and senders. lii:Fall'92:34
 A new beginning. lii:Winter'92:50
 From the President's desk.
 liii:Spring'93:2 liii:Fall'93:66
 liii:Summer'93:34
 Book review. liii:Fall'93:84
 From the President's desk.
 liii:Winter'93:98 lv:Spring'95:2
 liv:Summer'94:34 lv:Summer'95:34
 liv:Fall'94:66 lv:Fall'95:66
 liv:Winter'94:98 lv:Winter'95:98
- SEALE, JAMES MILLARD, 1930-
 (photos) xxxix:Fall'79:41 xlii:Winter'82:49
 Nine years..can't be. xlii:Winter'82:50
 (cont. next page)

SEALE, JAMES M. (cont.)

...called to the Presidency. xlii:Winter'82:58
 Installation service... (photo) xliii:Fall'83:42
 (photo) xliii:Winter'83:63
 Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29
 (photo) xlvii:Summer'87:24,30
 Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:46
 (photos)

xlix:Fall'89:33 li:winter'91:62
 l:Fall'90:47 liii:Fall'93:95,96
 li:Spring'91:15 liv:Winter'94:127

From the President's desk. lv:Winter'95:98
 (photo) lvi:Spring'96:11

SEALE, JAMES MILLARD. FORWARD FROM THE PAST

Forward from the past. li:Fall'91:48

SEALE, MARY DUDLEY HARROD, 1930- (married to James Millard Seale)

(photo) xlii:Winter'82:49
 James M. Seale called to the Presidency. xlii:Winter'82:58
 Installation service for new President (photo)
 xliii:Fall'83:42

(photo) xliii:Winter'83:63

Roscoe C. and Emily R. Harrod Named Fund. xlv:Spring'85:12

Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29 xlvii:Fall'87:46

(photo: 2nd from right) xlix:Fall'89:33

SEARS, LLOYD C. FOR FREEDOM

Reviewed. xxx:Fall'70:63

SECEDER PRESBYTERIANS See
 PRESBYTERIANS, SECEDER

SECHLER, EARL TRUMAN, 1890-

Charts, postcards, and pictures. viii:Jul'45:17

SECOND COMING OF CHRIST

Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ...

xxxvi:Spring'76:3

A chronological delineatin of Alexander Campbell's

eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter'94:99

SECTS

The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:14

Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:54

SEE, FRANK EDMUND

Historical Society dinner at the General Assembly (photo)
 xxxi:Fall'71:55

SEGAR, HEATHER LINNETTE McWHIRTER, 1964-

DCHS welcomes the McWhirters. xxxvi:Winter'76:48

SEIFERT, RUTH E

Society named in the will of Ruth E. Seifert. l:Summer'90:28

SELDEN, SAMUEL, 1899-

Wanted in 1959: majestic drama about Disciples.

xv:Oct'55:116

SELECTION OF MATERIALS

Selection of materials for the church's archives.

xxxviii:Spring'78:10

SEMINAIRE (COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE, LEXINGTON, KY)

Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25

THE SEMINARY REVIEW (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

Spencer's observations. xv:Mar'55:51

SEMPLE, ROBERT B.

Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8

SERENA, JOSEPH A

Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.

1:Fall'90:36

SERMONS

Fulfilling the past, by Roger T. Nooe. xlv:Fall'84:43

SESSIONS, WILL A., JR.

Independence Blvd Christian Church related to two Life Patron memberships (photo) xlvii:Summer'87:30

SETTLEMAYER, EDNA KARZ, -1946 (married to C. G. Settlemeyer)

Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51

SEWELL, JESSE L

Jesse L. Sewell and the Civil War. xlii:Fall'82:43

SEXTON, LYDIA. THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF LYDIA SEXTON

Scott's frog sermon. ix:Jan'50:41

Accessions. x:Oct'50:21

THE SHANE QUARTERLY (BUTLER UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF RELIGION)

iii:Oct'43:41

SHANE'S CASTLE (COUNTY ANTRIM, NORTHERN IRELAND)

(photo) xlviii:Winter'88:49

Home not his own... xlviii:Winter'88:51 (photo p. 53)

SHANGHAI, CHINA

Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring'88:11

SHANKS, JOHN, -1893

Shanks gift. xii:Jul'52:13

SHANKS, REES

Shanks gift. xii:Jul'52:13

SHANNON, JAMES, 1799-1859

The militant James Shannon. iv:Jul'44:15

Notes concerning Shannon publications. iv:Jul'44:16

Dates and data. xiv:Jan'54:7

Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring'77:14

SHANNON, JAMES, 1799-1859. AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE THE PRO-SLAVERY CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

(facsimilie of title page) xxi:Mar'61:11

SHANNON, SAMUEL

Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80

SHARP, PAUL FRED, 1918-

With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43

SHARP, PAUL FRED. THE AGARIAN REVOLT IN WESTERN CANADA

New books received. ix:Apr'49:10

SHARPE, LOIS HELEN BARRINGTON (married to Charles Manford Sharpe)

xxvi:Sep'66:52

SHARPE, CHARLES MANFORD, 1869-1953 (married to Lois Helen Sharpe)

xxvi:Sep'66:52

Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan'68:64 (photo p. 65)

The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.

xlix:Fall'89:42

SHASTID, THOMAS HALL. TRAMPING TO FAILURE

Tom Shastid and Eureka College. viii:Apr'48:5

SHAW, ANNA HOWARD

The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:53

SHAW, EDRIE STANTON, 1908?-1966 (married to Henry King Shaw)

(photo) xxvi:Sep'66:48

Shaw, Henry King, 1904-1985

(married to Edrie Stanton Shaw)

(married to Ethel Shaw)

Garfield's library. ii:Jul'42:14

Our story for Christian Literature Week. iv:Jan'45:39

The Preacher in the painting "Spirit of '76." v:Jan'46:39

Review of Dwight E. Stevenson's Walter Scott: Voice of the Golden Oracle. vi:Oct'46:30

How's your DQ? vii:Jul'47:27

The role of the local church newsletter. xxi:Jan'62:73

The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait.

xxii:Mar'62:4

An unusual book reviewed. xxii:Jan'63:90

Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:20

Experiment in Liberty reviewed. xxxviii:Spring'78:12

SHAW, HENRY KING, 1904-1985

Garfield's books. ii:Apr'42:10

Editorial note. iv:Jan'45:39

Author found. iv:Jan'45:44

Editorial note. v:Jan'46:39

News notes. vi:Apr'46:7

DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan (photo) vii:Jul'47:17

Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct'47:35

Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul'49:23

Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1

Baptist-Disciple relations. xii:Jul'52:20

State conventions. xii:Oct'52:35

xiii:Jan'53:53

Brides and grooms. xiv:Oct'54:149

Collector's corner. xvi:Dec'56:77

Editorial note. xix:Apr'59:3

(photo) xx:May'60:19

The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul'60:34

(photo) xx:Jul'60:36 xxi:Jul'61:33

Editorial note. xxi:Jan'62:73 xxii:Mar'62:4

(photo) xxii:Mar'62:5,13,15

DCHS and CTS in joint sponsorship of second traveling seminar. xxii:May'62:29

An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep'62:43

The Christian-Evangelist index evaluated (photo)

xxii:Nov'62:47

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:23

...heads nominating committee. xxiii:Jan'64:59

(photo) xxiv:Mar'64:4

Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83

(photos) xxvi:May'66:20 xxvi:Sep'66:48

(cont. next page)

- SHAW, HENRY KING (cont.)
 New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall'71:63
 (photo) xxxviii:Spring'78:13
 Obituary. xlvi:Spring'86:2
 Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:45
 quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
 1:Winter'90:54
- SHAW, HENRY KING. BUCKEYE DISCIPLES
 xii:Apr'52:2
 State conventions. xii:Oct'52:35
- SHAW, HENRY KING. HOOSIER DISCIPLES
 Reviewed. xxvi:Sep'66:47
- SHAW, HENRY KING. WRITING THE HISTORY OF YOUR CHURCH
 From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:81
- SHAW, JAMES H
 Accessions. x:Oct'50:21
- SHAW, KNOWLES, 1834-1878
 Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
- SHAW, ROBERT E
 Collector's corner. xvi:Dec'56:77
- SHAW, ROBERT W.
 Robert W. and Virgie Lee J. Shaw Named Fund.
 liii:Summer'93:63
- SHAW, VIRGIE LEE J.
 Robert W. and Virgie Lee J. Shaw Named Fund.
 liii:Summer'93:63
- SHEAFOR, ROLLAND H
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:36
- Sheets, D. Ervin
 They say... xiv:Jan'54:10
- Shelburn, Ian
 Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall'97:80
- SHELTON, ALBERT LEROY, 1875-1922
 Shelton pictures received. iv:Jul'44:14
 Dates and data. xiv:Jan'54:7
 xxv:Nov'65:77
 Greater love hath no man (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:19
- SHELTON, FLORA B
 Greater love hath no man (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:19
- SHELTON, ORMAN LEROY, 1895-1959
 (photo) xvi:Jun'56:25
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
- SHELTON, WILLARD
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:31
- SHEPARD, JERRIE
 Pictorial of new DCHS staff members (photo)
 xxxi:Spring'71:21
- SHEPARD, SILAS EATON, 1801-1877
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61
- SHEPHERD, HELEN. SHEPHERD'S PSALMS
 Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring'84:16
- SHEPHERD, ORA LEIGH
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:9

- SHERMAN, TEXAS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:6
- SHERMAN, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 First Christian Church, Sherman, Texas, Named Fund.
 lii:Fall'92:45
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:7
- SHERMAN, TEXAS. HOUSTON STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:6
- SHIELDS, JOSEPH
 Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30
- SHIPPS, JAN
 The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
 lvii:Winter'97:119
- SHOBE, (married to Roy F. Shobe) THE CHICAGO UNION OF WOMEN'S
 SOCIETIES OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 New books received. ix:Apr'49:10
- SHOEMAKER, GERTRUDE MAE
 xxx:Fall'70:64
- SHOOP, WILLIAM G
 New Trustee (photo) xli:Summer'81:22
- Short, Howard Elmo, 1907-
 New books received. vii:Jan'48:50
 They say... xiv:Jan'54:10
 Thanks. xiv:Jul'54:91
 xxv:Jul'65:37
 The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep'65:50
 Editor Jones. xxx:Winter'70:33
Index to the Millennial Harbinger reviewed. xli:Fall'81:47
 A Life Patron writes. xlii:Winter'82:59
 Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer'92:28
 Book review. liii:Winter'93:126 liv:Winter'94:126
- SHORT, HOWARD ELMO, 1907-
 DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul'53:17
 Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct'53:45
 Cane Ridge conference called. xiii:Nov'53:50
 (photo) xiv:Jun'54:83
 quoted. Equipment fund campaign to start July 1.
 xv:Jun'55:77
 (photo) xviii:Oct'58:47 xxi:Jul'61:33
 DCHS activities at K. C. Assembly (photo) xxi:Sep'61:39
 (photo) xxi:Nov'61:67 xxii:Mar'62:14
 Introducing a Twentieth Century triumvirat (photo)
 xxii:May'62:16
 An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep'62:43
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76 xxiii:Jul'63:17
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:23
 (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:59
 Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar'64:3
 (photo) xxiv:Mar'64:4
 Editorial note. xxv:Sep'65:50
 Society reelects Forrest F. Reed chairman. xxv:Sep'65:61
 Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan'66:89
 (cont. next page)

SHORT, HOWARD ELMO (cont.)

Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named. xxv:Jan'66:90
 (photo) xxv:Jan'66:91

Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:36
 (photo) xxviii:Jul'68:32

Happy moments in Des Moines and St. Louis (photo)
 xxix:Spring'69:34

(photos) xxx:Spring'70:33,38 xxx:Summer'70:53

Others news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer'74:31

(photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:45

Garfield lectures. xli:Fall'81:45

Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10

A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo)

xlii:Winter'82:54

(photo) xliii:Winter'83:62 lii:Summer'92:30

Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
 United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:67

SHORT, HOWARD ELMO. PORTRAIT

(photo) xxxv:Summer'75:27

SHOWALTER, GEORGE HENRY PRIOR, 1870-1954

Showalter library. xli:Winter'81:64

SHREVE, OHIO. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

No records kept! xiv:Feb'54:19

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA. KINGS HIGHWAY CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The beginnings of an historical tour (photos of youth tour)

li:winter'91:56

SHRIVER, R SARGENT

(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56

SHULLENBERGER, GRACE ELIZABETH TILTON, 1886-1970

(married to William A. Shullenberger)

(photo) xxviii:Apr'68:7

SHULLENBERGER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1881-1968

(photo) xxviii:Apr'68:7

SIKES, (married to Walter Watson Sikes)

xxvii:Oct'67:58

SIKES, WALTER WATSON, 1896-

I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov'63:52

xxvii:Oct'67:58

SIMONES, HAROLD E

xxxvii:Winter'77:53

SIMPSON, HERBERT J.

Herbert J. and Martha Nell Simpson Named Fund.

lii:Summer'92:31

SIMPSON, MARTHA NELL

Herbert J. and Martha Nell Simpson Named Fund.

lii:Summer'92:31

SIMPSON, MATTHEW

Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:44

SINCLAIR, DUGALD

Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:24 (photo p. 25)

SINE, MARY JANE

(photo) xxxvii:Winter'77:56

- THE SISTER'S OFFERING (AKRON, OHIO)
 (photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:82
- SKILLMAN, THOMAS T
 Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:9
- SLACK, MARGARET
Christian Standard indexing project nears completion.
 xxxi:Winter'71:7
 New staff member (photo) xxxii:Summer'72:27
- SLASH CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HANOVER CO., VIRGINIA
 The Slash Christian Church. x:Oct'50:19
- SLAUGHTER, (married to Thomas Olin Slaughter)
 Slaughters honored with DCHS Life Memberships (photo)
 xxix:Fall'69:81
- SLAUGHTER, THOMAS OLIN, 1893-1972
 Slaughters honored with DCHS Life Memberships (photo)
 xxix:Fall'69:81
- SLAVERY
 Here and there. v:Jan'46:44
 The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:6
 Pardee Butler, evangelist and social reformer.
 xlvi:Spring'87:10
 Alexander Campbell's use of the Bible in his views of
 slavery. xlvi:Summer'88:25
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:20
 Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:41
 What a Disciple learned from a church library.
 liii:Fall'93:89
 Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
 Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4
- SLOAN, JOHN R.
 Named Fund. xlvi:Fall'87:45
- SLOAN, NANCY E
 Named Fund. xlvi:Fall'87:45
- SLOAN, NANNIE SHELTON
 Named Fund. xlvi:Fall'87:45
- Sly, Virgil Adolph, 1901-1978 (married to Florence Morgan Sly)
Dr. Cy--losanganya reviewed. xxxvi:Spring'76:6
- SLY, VIRGIL ADOLPH, 1901-1978
 Missions overseas... (photo) xxxi:Summer'71:43
 (photo) xxxvi:Spring'76:6
- SMITH, (MRS. C. A.)
 Edgar DeWitt Jones portrait presented. xxxv:Winter'75:52
- SMITH, A. J.
 (photos) xii:Jul'52:19 xxii:Mar'62:15
- SMITH, AGNES MONROE See
 SMITH, MARY AGNES MONROE
- SMITH, ARCHIE
 the unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:16
- SMITH, BEN H. DISCOURSE DELIVERED ON THE OCCASION OF THE
 DEDICATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, CORNER OF
 SEVENTEENTH AND OLIVE STREETS, ST. LOUIS, MO.
 Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar'41:2

- SMITH, C A
Edgar DeWitt Jones portrait presented. xxxv:Winter'75:52
- SMITH, CARLYLE J
Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:99
- SMITH, CLAYTON CHANEY, 1845-1919
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter'93:109
- SMITH, ELIAS, 1769-1846
The Herald of Gospel Liberty. xi:Jul'51:26
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Oct'54:142
...medicine man. xvii:Oct'57:55
- SMITH, ELIAS, 1769-1846. A COLLECTION OF HYMNS FOR THE USE OF
CHRISTIANS
The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jan'50:43
- Smith, Harlie Lawrence, 1900-
Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring'70:24
- SMITH, HARLIE LAWRENCE, 1900-
(photo) xiii:Apr'53:1
Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.
xiii:Aug'53:25
Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach
DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan'68:64
(photo) xxx:Spring'70:24
- SMITH, HELEN
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'86:8
- SMITH, HERBERT. FIFTY YEARS IN THE CONGO
New books received. xi:Oct'51:52
- Smith, John (Raccoon), 1784-1868
A letter from John Smith. xlix:Fall'89:35
- SMITH, JOHN (RACCOON), 1784-1868
...note book. vii:Jul'47:25
Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
...in plaster. xiv:Jan'54:13
(photo of stained glass window) xvii:Oct'57:53
...lives again (photo) xxiii:Nov'63:48
Bronze relief. xxiv:Sep'64:41
Journey into union (photo) xliii:Spring'83:9
...and the formation of the Disciples of Christ.
xliv:Fall'84:40
(photo) xlix:Fall'89:35
The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:55
- Smith, Joseph Martin, 1912-
Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring'88:6
- SMITH, JOSEPH MARTIN, 1912-
The Christian Evangelist index evaluated (photo)
xxii:Sep'62:47
(photo) xlviii:Spring'88:11
Joseph M. and Winnifred W. Smith Named Fund.
lvi:Winter'96:128
- SMITH, JOSEPHINE WOOD
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42
- SMITH, LESLIE RAYMOND, 1904- (married to Ruth Smith)
(photo) xxi:Mar'61:16

SMITH, MARTHA

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42

SMITH, MARY AGNES MONROE

Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:summer'92:28

SMITH, MARY AGNES MONROE. A HISTORY OF THE MAHONING BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Mahoning Baptist Association. iii:Oct'43:30

SMITH, MARY ANN

(photo) xxi:Nov'61:57

An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12

SMITH, MARY BOSWELL (married to William H. Smith)

(photos) xxiv:Mar'64:3 xxvii:Apr'67:20 xxvii:Jan'68:76

Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... xxx:Summer'70:50

(photo) xxx:Fall'70:64

DCHS Trustee dies. xxxi:Winter'71:11

New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall'71:62

New Trustee (photo) xxxiv:Summer'74:30

(photos) xxxvi:Winter'76:45,46 xlii:Winter'82:57

William Henry and Mary Boswell Smith Named Fund.

liii:Winter'93:119

SMITH, OPAL

xxxviii:Spring'78:2,7

Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55

Smith, Randal

The Independent Christian churches face a multicultural

Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer'97:35

SMITH, RANDAL

From the Editor's desk. lvii:Summer'97:33

SMITH, RUTH M (married to Leslie R. Smith)

(photo) xxii:Mar'62:9

SMITH, TESSIE HAYMES

Willie X. and Tessie Haymes Smith Named Fund.

xlix:Fall'89:44

SMITH, VIRGINIA LEE

DCHS-CTS Historical Caravan. vii:Jul'47:26

Three eventful weeks (photo) vii:Oct'47:35

SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY

William Henry and Mary Boswell Smith Named Fund.

liii:Winter'93:119

Smith, William Martin

Disciples and today's two most persistent questions.

xxxviii:Spring'78:3

SMITH, WILLIAM MARTIN

xxvi:Jan'67:73

...1967 Reed Lecturer (photo) xxvii:Apr'67:3

...delivers third annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures
(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:67

...to speak at Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Fall'77:40

DCHS dinner in Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Winter'77:56

(photos) xxxviii:Spring'78:4 xliii:Winter'83:63

Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'86:8

SMITH, WILLIAM MARTIN. SERVANTS WITHOUT HIRE

Reviewed. xxviii:Jul'68:29

SMITH, WILLIE X.

Willie X. and Tessie Haymes Smith Named Fund.
xlix:Fall'89:44

Smith, Winnifred

Peking and beyond. xlvii:Winter'87:53

SMITH, WINNIFRED WATSON (married to Joseph Martin Smith)
(photo) xlviii:Spring'88:11

Joseph M. and Winnifred W. Smith Named Fund.
lvi:Winter'96:128

SMITH, ZACHARIAH FREDERICK. RENAISSANCE OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST

What's new in our library. xvii:Oct'57:60

SMITH COUNTY, TENNESSEE. BAGDAD CHURCH

A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51

SMYTH, NEWMAN, 1843-1925

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:70

SNIVELY, GEORGE. SCRAPBOOK

(photo) xxii:Nov'62:73

SNODDY, ELMER ELLSWORTH

quoted. xxxiv:Summer'74:21

quoted. Is Barton our cornerstone? l:Spring'90:4

Snodgrass, Ray E., 1887-

They say... xiii:Jul'63:21

SNODGRASS, ROY CLEVELAND. TRUSTEES OF OUR HERITAGE

New books received. viii:Oct'48:40

SNYDER, LEWIS L

(photo) li:Spring'91:7

SOCIAL CIRCLE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)

Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58

SOCIAL GOSPEL

Alva Wilmot Taylor. xlvi:Winter'86:54

SOCIAL TRENDS (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)

Social trends. x:Jan'51:34

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:85

SOLOMON'S TEMPLE

The golden temple of King Solomon and the Christian
institution. liv:Winter'94:120

SOMMER, DANIEL

Like a lion reviewed. xxxv:Summer'75:25

SOUND WORDS (HOUSTON, TEXAS)

Periodicals. v:Oct'45:30

SOUTH AFRICA

The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct'48:31

SOUTH AFRICAN SENTINEL (JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA)

Periodicals. v:Jan'46:42

The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct'48:31

SOUTH AFRICAN TORCH (EUGENE, OREGON)

Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION. DARGEN-CARVER LIBRARY

Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123

- SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF EVANGELISM
 Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/
 Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
 liv:Summer'94:53
- SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (AUBURN, GEORGIA)
 Collegeana. xii:Jan'53:46
- SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 Collector's corner. xvi:Aug'56:55
- SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
 Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug'54:106
 DCHS and its black materials project (photo)
 xxxi:Winter'71:9
 Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:4
 (photos p. 1,5,6)
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:109 (photo p. 111)
- SOUTHLAND UNIVERSITY
 The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring'95:26
- SPARKS, CLAUDE GLENN, 1922-
 (photo) xv:Jan'55:2
- Spaulding, Helen Frances, 1908-
 Foreword. xxxiii:Winter'73:3
- SPAULDING, HELEN FRANCES, 1908-
 (photos) xxix:Spring'69:36 xxxiii:Winter'73:3
 Women in the church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter'73:11
 (photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:14
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:4
- SPEARS, HENRY
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:69
- SPECK, HENRY ELI, JR.
 Research. x:Apr'50:5
- Speight, Henry F
 Ainslie observance at Baltimore First Church.
 xxvii:Jul'67:36
- SPEIGHT, HENRY F
 (photos) xxvii:Jul'67:36,40
- SPENCE, T. H., JR.
 (photo) xv:Mar'55:36
- SPENCER, CHARLES
 Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
 Christ. liii:Winter'93:104
- Spencer, Claude Elbert, 1898-1979
 (married to Maud Mullin Spencer)
 Henry Barton Robison Collection growth and scope.
 i:Mar'41:13
 What is salvage waste. ii:Jul'42:22
 A note to the reader. iii:Jan'44:48
 DCHS notes. v:Jul'45:20 v:Oct'45:30
 This book collecting game. v:Oct'45:35
 DCHS notes. v:Jan'46:43
 For your information. vi:Apr'46:16
 (cont. next page)

(Spencer, Claude) (cont.)

The Campbell Hymn book.
 viii:Jan'49:47 ix:Apr'49:3 ix:Jul'49:15
 Curator's notes. ix:Jul'49:25
 The Campbell Hymn book. ix:Oct'49:31 ix:Jan'50:43
 Mark Twain meets Alexander Campbell...? xiii:Sep'53:36
 No honorarium, but... xiii:Nov'53:51
 In 1954. xiv:Jan'54:4
 Savers and attics. xiv:Jan'54:4
 And in 1953. xiv:Feb'54:19
 No records kept. xiv:Feb'54:19
 Change in publication date. xiv:Mar'54:35
 Four Disciple quarterlies. xiv:Mar'54:36
 We serve. xiv:Apr'54:44
 Confusing! The name. xiv:Apr'54:46
 Why DCHS needs local church publications. xiv:May'54:60
 Spencer's observations.
 xiv:Jul'54:93 xiv:Nov'54:156 xv:Apr'55:51
 xiv:Aug'54:109 xiv:Dec'54:164 xv:May'55:67
 xiv:Sep'54:125 xv:Jan'55:5 xv:Jun'55:75
 xiv:Oct'54:140 xv:Mar'55:35 xv:Sep'55:100
 Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:165
 For 1955: what? xv:Jan'55:3
 A stewardship parable. xv:Apr'55:50
 Editorial. xv:Aug'55:92
 Collector's corner.
 xv:Oct'55:125 xvi:Aug'56:49 xvii:Aug'57:44
 xv:Nov'55:143 xvi:Nov'56:62 xvii:Oct'57:64
 xvi:Jan'56:7 xvi:Dec'56:77 xviii:Feb'58:14
 xvi:Apr'56:22 xvii:Feb'57:14 xviii:Jun'58:22
 xvi:Jun'56:32 xvii:Apr'57:21 xviii:Oct'58:48
 Words of appreciation. xv:Nov'55:132
 Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
 Come over to our house. xx:May'60:18
 The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul'60:34
 The oldest periodical. xx:Nov'60:58
 Who saves Discipliana? xx:Jan'61:74
 On cleaning out attics. xxi:Mar'61:2
 Life memberships. xxi:May'61:18
 Founding members. xxi:Sep'61:38
 The anatomy of a newsletter. xxi:Jan'62:76
 He was a true friend of DCHS. xxii:Mar'62:2
 Members for life. xxii:Jul'62:34
 An index to the Disciples. xxii:Sep'62:43
 Women have not been idle. xxii:Jan'63:83
 Of memberships and conventions. xxiii:Sep'63:26
 Congregations and DCHS services. xxiii:Nov'63:42
 Grass roots source material. xxiii:Jan'64:58
 Original congregational records. xxiv:Mar'64:2
 Our front page--the seal. xxiv:Jul'64:34
 Wanted: Books by Disciple authors. xxiv:Sep'64:42
 Procrastination. xxiv:Nov'64:58
 (cont. next page)

Spencer, Claude E. (cont.)

- 1.333% complete. xxiv:Jan'65:70
 Our first quarter century. xxv:Mar'65:2
 Retirement--an expanding horizon. xxv:May'65:18
 From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:41
 The indexing of The Christian Standard a challenging project. xxv:Sep'65:51
 The long voyage home--primary Campbell materials received from Australia. xxv:Nov'65:69
 D. Pat Henderson. xxvi:Sep'66:38
The Christian Standard index : a progress report. xxviii:Apr'68:12
 Then and now: microfilms and indexes. xxviii:Fall'68:34
 Garrisonia--recollections of an administrator. xxix:Summer'69:57

SPENCER, CLAUDE ELBERT, 1898-1979

- Disciples of Christ Historical Society formed. i:May'41:11
 Spencer helps compile bibliography. i:May'41:20
 Some new collection projects. ii:Apr'42:8
 Curator on trip. iii:Jul'43:21
 Spencer to have leave of absence. iv:Oct'44:30
 DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan (photo) vii:Jul'47:17
 Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct'47:35
 Curator's notes. ix:Jul'49:25
 DCHS activities. ix:Jan'50:54
 Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1
 DCHS to start full time operation June 1. xi:Oct'51:33
 Curator's schedule. xii:Jul'52:31
 State conventions. xii:Oct'52:35
 Calling all members. xii:Jan'53:58
 Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored. xiii:Aug'53:25
 And in 1953 we did this... xiv:Feb'54:17
 (photo) xiv:Apr'54:43
 Extra-curricular staff activities. xiv:May'54:58
 (photo) xiv:Jun'54:83
 Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90
 Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep'54:121
 (photo) xiv:Sep'54:125 xv:May'55:67
 xiv:Dec'54:164 xv:Jun'55:75
 xv:Jan'55:2,5 xv:Aug'55:100
 xv:Mar'55:34,35,36,39 xv:Oct'55:125
 xv:Apr'55:50 xv:Nov'55:141,143,146
 A belated explanation. xvi:Apr'56:18
 Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid (photo) xvi:Apr'56:19
 (photo) xvi:Apr'56:22
 Spencer receives honorary degree. xvi:Jun'56:27
 Collector's corner (photo) xvi:Jun'56:32
 Index to the Disciples. xvi:Aug'56:43
 (photo) xvi:Aug'56:45
 Collector's corner (photo) xvi:Aug'56:49
 (cont. next page)

(SPENCER, CLAUDE E.) (cont.)

- (photo) xvi:Nov'56:62 xvii:Oct'57:64
 xvi:Dec'56:77 xviii:Apr'58:14
 xvii:Feb'57:14 xviii:Jun'58:22,25
 xvii:Apr'57:21 xviii:Aug'58:34
 xvii:Aug'57:44 xviii:Oct'58:43,47,48
- Editorial note. xix:Apr'59:3
 Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
 We greet 3000 new recipients (photo) xx:Mar'60:3
 ...receives Divinity School appointment. xx:May'60:32
 (photo) xx:Jul'60:36
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:64
 (photo) xxi:Jul'61:33 xxii:Mar'62:13
 xxi:Nov'61:56
 xxii:Mar'62:15
 (photo) xxii:May'62:32 xxii:Sep'62:43
 The Christian Evangelist Index evaluated (photo)
 xxii:Sep'62:47
 Why an index. xxii:Sep'62:54
 (photo) xxii:Nov'62:76 xxii:Jan'63:81
 DCHS staff activities (photo) xxii:Jan'63:82
 (photo) xxiv:May'64:27 xxiv:Nov'64:63
 xxiv:Jul'64:40 xxv:Mar'65:16
 Retirement--an expanding horizon. xxv:Mar'65:18
 xxv:May'65:19
 (photo) xxv:May'65:32 xxv:Jul'65:33
 ...editor exceptional. xxv:Jul'65:34
 Unfair to wastebaskets (photo) xxv:Jul'65:35
 The meaning of service. xxv:Jul'65:40 (photo p. 41)
 Who's who of Claude Spencer (photo) xxv:Jul'65:45
 (photo) xxv:Jul'65:47,48
 The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep'65:50
 Editorial note. xxv:Sep'65:51
 Like a diamond in an elegant setting. xxv:Nov'65:66
 (photo) xxv:Nov'65:79 xxv:Jan'66:91 xxvi:Mar'66:16
 Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:20
 (photos p. 22,28)
 (photos) xxviii:Apr'68:12 xxix:Summer'69:70
 xxix:Spring'69:34 xxx:Spring'70:27
- Christian Standard indexing project nears completion.
 xxxi:Winter'71:7 (photo p. 14)
Christian Standard index is read (photo) xxxii:Summer'72:28
Christian Standard index reviewed (photo) xxxiv:Spring'74:5
 (photo) xxxiv:Fall'74:40
 ...celebrated 80th birthday... xxxviii:Spring'78:8
 (photo) xxxix:Fall'79:33
 Farewell Curator Emeritus. xxxix:Fall'79:34
 Recent acquisitions. xxxix:Winter'79:62
 Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31
 Celebration of history. xliii:Winter'83:51 (photo p. 52)
 quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
 l:Winter'90:51
 A happy birthday tribute. li:Summer'91:27

- SPENCER, CLAUDE E. AUTHOR CATALOG OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 The Disciples have published books. ii:Oct'42:29
 Research in progress. iv:Jan'45:44
 Author catalog. v:Apr'45:8
 DCHS notes. v:Jul'45:20 v:Jan'46:43
 Author catalog to press. vi:Jul'46:21
 An author catalog. vi:Oct'46:34
 Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:39
- SPENCER, CLAUDE E. THE LOCAL CHURCH HISTORY COMMITTEE
 History in local church. xv:Jun'55:84
- SPENCER, CLAUDE E. PERIODICALS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 Here and there. iii:Oct'43:30
 iii:Oct'43:34
 iii:Jan'44:46
 Periodical catalog. vi:Oct'46:38
 Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
- SPENCER, CLAUDE E. PORTRAIT
 Claude Spencer honored by portrait. xxxi:Spring'71:32
- SPENCER, CLAUDE E. THESES CONCERNING THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 Historical Society publishes first book. i:Dec'41:41
 Theses check list supplement. x:Jan'51:43
 Academic research xvi:Dec'56:75
 Theses check list. xx:Mar'60:16
- SPENCER, EVELYN, -1964
 The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer.
 xiv:May'54:65
- SPENCER, ISAAC JESSE, 1851-1923
 Book and papers. xii:Oct'52:33
 The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:64
 The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer.
 xiv:May'54:65
- SPENCER, JOHN O., 1924-
 Spencer's observations. xv:Jan'55:5
 Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31
- SPENCER, LOUISE PENDLETON, -1932
 The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer.
 xiv:May'54:65
 The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:65
- SPENCER, MAUD MULLIN, 1900-1991
 (married to Claude Elbert Spencer)
 (photo) xix:Dec'59:20
 ...and the periodicals (photo) xx:May'60:21
 (photo) xxv:Jul'65:35
 From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:44
 (photo) xxv:Jul'65:48 xxxi:Winter'71:14
 Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31
 (death) In memoriam. lii:Summer'92:32
- SPIEGEL, OSCAR PENDLETON
 Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:8
- SPLETH, ANN UPDEGRAFF
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:4
- SPONSOR'S COMMITTEE FOR THE BUILDING EQUIPMENT FUND
 xv:Aug'55:96

SPREADBURY, H VERNON

A new Disciple memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall'70:60

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(photo) xxiii:Sep'63:25

The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:31

Sprinkle, Stephen V

Alexander Campbell and the doctrine of the church.

xlviii:Summer'88:19

Home not his own... xlviii:Winter'88:51

SPRINKLE, STEPHEN V.

(photo) xlviii:Summer'88:19

SRYGLEY, F. D.

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:7

STACKPOLE, EDOUARD A

(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Symbolis in stained glass. xvii:Oct'57:50

(photo of Phillips Memorial windows)

xx:Sep'60:56

xxii:May'62:17

xx:Nov'60:57

xxiv:Jul'64:33

STANTON, MICHAEL

Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

STALCUP, JOE A

Joe A. and Nancy Vaughn Stalcup Named Fund. li:Spring'91:12

Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:13

Corrections. liv:Summer'94:63

STALCUP, NANCY VAUGHN

Joe A. and Nancy Vaughn Stalcup Named Fund. li:Spring'91:12

Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:13

Corrections. liv:Summer'94:63

STALCUP, RUBY GRANTT

Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:13

STALCUP-GOODSON, SONDRRA

Sondra Stalcup-Goodson Named Fund. liv:Spring'94:19

Corrections. liv:summer'94:63

STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.

Standard gives books. i:Dec'41:33

...gives more books. iii:Oct'43:43

Here and there. iv:Jul'44:22

S. S. Commentaries. viii:Apr'48:6

Standard catalog for '92. xii:Jul'52:20

Highlights of Standard Publishing's history.

xlV:Summer'85:19

STANFORD, LELAND

Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter'79:54

Stanger, Allen B

The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in West Virginia

reviewed. xxxi:Fall'71:65

STANGER, ALLEN B

(photo) xxxi:Fall'71:65

STANGER, ALLEN B. THE VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY...

xxxviii:Summer'78:27

STANLEY, HENRY MORTON, 1841-1904

Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:9

STANLEY-BROWN, MARY MOLLIE GARFIELD

(married to Joseph Stanley-Brown)

(photo) xxi:Sep'61:37

"STAR SPANGLED BANNER"

Bits of Discipliana. ix:Jul'49:26

STARKE, T. EARL

i:Mar'41:10

STARR, EDWARD C

Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27

STARRATT, ROSE M. A SESQUICENTENNIAL REVIEW OF PARK AVENUE
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY

From Park Ave. to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80

STATE MISSIONARY (TENNESSEE)

Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar'60:1

STATE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

See also

NAMES OF STATES

Wanted proceedings. xlvi:Fall'88:47

STATE SECRETARIES See

NAMES OF STATES

Stauffer, C Roy

Revivalism versus evangelism. xli:Fall'81:35

STAUFFER, C ROY

(photo) xli:Fall'81:35

STEARNS, SHUBELA, 1706-1771

John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan'65:74

STEELE, WILLIAM ANDREW

Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10

STEFFER, ROBERT W.

New Board members (photo) li:Summer'91:32

STERN, ELIZABETH AINSLIE

xxxvii:Winter'77:43,44

STEVENSON, DELORIS R

Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

Stevenson, Dwight Eshelman, 1906-

Robert Richardson, 1806-1876. ix:Apr'49:2

A friend in need. xiii:Dec'53:59

The discovery of the church... reviewed. xxvi:Nov'66:59

William Clayton Bower. xliii:Fall'83:35

Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring'87:7

STEVENSON, DWIGHT Eshelman, 1906-

Walter Scott anniversary notes. vi:Apr'46:6

Society elects Walter Scott (photo) vi:Oct'46:29

Campbell Home Committee organized. vii:Jul'47:18

DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct'47:33

(photo) xx:May'60:25 xxv:Mar'65:8 xxvi:Nov'66:60

...next Forrest F. Reed lecturer. xxviii:Jul'68:30

...next Reed lecturer (photo) xxviii:Fall'68:42

...1969 Reed lecturer (photo) xxix:Winter'69:4

(photo) xxix:Summer'69:49

(cont. next page)

- STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. (cont.)
 1969 Forrest F. Reed lectures published (photo)
 xxix:Fall'69:73
 (photos) xliii:Fall'83:35 xlvii:Spring'87:7
 Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. DISCIPLE PREACHING IN THE FIRST GENERATION
 Reviewed. xxix:Fall'69:76
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. HOME TO BETHPAGE
 New books received. ix:Jul'49:24
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
 ...an institutional biography. xxv:Mar'65:8
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. WALTER SCOTT, VOICE OF THE GOLDEN ORACLE
 Reviewed. vi:Oct'46:30
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. WALTER SCOTT, VOICE OF THE GOLDEN ORACLE
 (COLLEGE PRESS REPRINT)
 Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31
- STEWARDSHIP
 Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?
 xliv:Fall'84:35
- STEWART, CORA WILSON
 Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:24
- STEYER, GLEN
 David Updegraff wins Heritage Essay award. xix:Aug'59:9
- STILL, DORRIS SHELTON
 "Greater love hath no man." xxxvi:Summer'76:21
- STINE, L H
 J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36
- STIVERS, EDITH M. TAYLOR, 1863-1933 (married to J. C. B. Stiver)
 Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51
- STONE, (ELDER, OF OHIO)
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun'54:79
- STONE, ALFRED C
 Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:45
- STONE, BARTON WARREN, 1772-1844
 ...and the Seceder Presbyterians. xiii:Aug'53:28
 Just a century apart. xiii:Sep'53:34
 Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
 DCHS locates long lost pamphlet. xiii:Oct'53:41
 Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
 New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar'54:33
 quoted. xiv:Apr'54:47
 (picturê) xiv:Jun'54:73
 Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
 quoted. No proselytes, they. xiv:Aug'54:112
 (picture) xiv:Oct'54:138
 quoted. Co-operation. xv:Apr'55:53
 quoted. The name. xv:Apr'55:53
 Sermons from Stone. xvii:Oct'57:62
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71
 From earlier days. xxi:Mar'61:12
 ...books by and about. xxi:Mar'61:13
 (cont. next page)

(STONE, BARTON WARREN) (cont.)

Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
xxii:Mar'62:7

...bicentennial. xxxii:Winter'72:4

Special issue (photos) xxxiv:Summer'74:17-27

A new spicity by 1976. xxxiv:Fall'74:35

Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone's grandson. xl:Fall'80:42

Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:53

Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter'81:52

Journey into union... xliii:Spring'83:6

(photo) xliii:Spring'83:11

Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer'85:29

Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter'86:51

(photo p. 49)

Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:54

Alexander Campbell: a heart not made of stone.

xlviii:Winter'88:57

(drawing) l:Spring'90:1

Is Barton our cornerstone? l:Spring'90:3

The autobiography of B. F. Hall. l:Spring'90:9

The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:55

Speaking from the shadows. li:spring'91:7

The sacramental character of the camp meeting.

liv:Spring'94:6

The power of Christ's sacrifice. liv:Spring'94:20

Disciples hymnbooks... lv:Summer'95:48

Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.

lvi:Winter'96:116

STONE, BARTON WARREN. AN ADDRESS TO THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

(facsimilie of title page) xx:Sep'60:54

STONE, BARTON WARREN. AN APOLOGY FOR RENOUNCING THE JURISDICTION
OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53

STONE, BARTON WARREN. HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN THE WEST

xvi:Jun'56:32

STONE, BARTON WARREN. LETTER TO JACOB CREATH, JR.

The controversial Creath. xvi:Nov'56:63

(facsimilie of letter) xvi:Nov'56:63

STONE, BARTON WARREN. LETTER TO JOHN MULKEY

Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'48:2

STONE, CECIA (BOWEN)

Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer'85:29

STONE, ELIAS B

From earlier days. xiv:May'54:61

STONE, JOHN, -1775

Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter'86:51

STONE, ROBERT H

(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:67

Stone, Sam E

Highlights of Standard Publishing's history.

xlv:Summer'85:19

Christian Standard celebrates 125th anniversary.

li:summer'91:30

- STONE, SAM E
 (photo) xlv:Summer'85:19
- STOTLAR, ED
 Presentation of a Campbell portrait. xxx:Winter'70:2
- STRATER, FLOYD
 (photo) xliv:Fall'84:47
- STRATTON, DORIS V
 Doris V. Stratton Named Fund. lvi:Fall'96:96
- STREATOR, W. S.
 The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:54
- Stroup, Karen Leigh
 The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:14
- STROUP, KAREN LEIGH
 Recent Wilson Award winners. li:Winter'91:61
 New Board members (photo) lii:Summer'92:32
- Stuart, George C., 1912-
 Colby D. Hall: a pastor's pastor. xv:Nov'55:134
- STUART, GEORGE C., 1912-
 (photo) xx:May'60:21
- THE STUDENT VOLUNTEER (INDIANAPOLIS)
 Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11
- Stutler, Boyd Blynn, 1889-
 William Frederick Milton Army. xii:Apr'52:3
- STUTLER, BOYD BLYNN, 1889-
 Research. x:Apr'50:5
 New books received. xi:Oct'51:47
 Editorial note. xii:Apr'52:3
- SUGGS, JACK M
 Disciple-Roman Catholic International Commission meets in
 Nashville (photo) xlv:Summer'85:22
- SUGGS, JAMES C
 Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reel lectures. xxv:Jan'66:89
 (photo) xxvi:May'66:30
- SULLIVAN, AL
 (photo) xxii:May'62:31
- SUMMERBELT, J. J.
 Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:70
- SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMENTARIES
 S. S. Commentaries. viii:Apr'48:6
 Sunday School lesson commentaries. xxv:May'65:28
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS See
 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
- Svanoe, Harold C., 1910-
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:61
- SVANOE, HAROLD C., 1910-
 Calling all members. xi:Jul'51:28
 Spencer's observations. xv:Mar'55:35
- SWANN, ABILENE LAYSON
 Named Funds established. xlii:Spring'82:10
- SWEARNGIN, DENNIS
 xxxviii:Fall'78:48

SWEENEY, ZACHARY TAYLOR

Z. T. Sweeney... reviewed. xxix:Winter'69:16 (photo p. 17)

History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:33

The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:36

SWIHART, DUANE

New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:63

SWITZLER, W. F.

quoted. Not a pulpit pounder. xv:Mar'55:43

T

- T. C. U. INTERPRETER (FORT WORTH, TEXAS)
xi:Apr'51:7
- THE T. C. U. WRITER'S EXCHANGE (FORT WORTH, TEXAS)
Periodicals. v:Apr'45:6
- THE TABERNACLE RECORD (GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND)
English periodicals. vii:Jan'48:56
- TALBOT, IVY STEPHEN
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:78 xxi:Sep'61:41
- TANSIL, FLOY SUE
News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
- TAYLOR, (married to Frank Taylor)
(photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
- TAYLOR, ALFREDA
xxxvii:Winter'77:46
- TAYLOR, ALVA WILMOT, 1871-1957
Social trends. x:Jan'51:34
Alva W. Taylor papers. xxiv:Nov'64:63
...preacher of the Social Gospel. xlvi:Winter'86:54
(photo p. 55)
- Taylor, George Oliver
In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
xxxix:Spring'79:4
- TAYLOR, GEORGE OLIVER
(photos) xxix:Spring'69:36 xxxix:Spring'79:4
- TAYLOR, J C
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall'85:38
- TAYLOR, JOHN. THE HISTORY OF CLEAR CREEK CHURCH AND CAMPBELLISM
EXPOSED
Collector's corner. xv:Oct'55:125
- TAYLOR, MARTHA DONALDSON
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer'77:27
- TAYLOR, MAXWELL D
General Taylor made Life Patron member (photos)
xxxvi:Summer'76:11
- TAYLOR, MYRON
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16
1832 Union celebration. xlii:Spring'82:16
(photo) xlii:Summer'82:31
- TAYLOR, PRESTON
(photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:16
Unknown prophets (photo) xlvi:Spring'86:5
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ (photo) liii:Winter'93:105
- TAYLOR, RICHARD H. THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL
WAY IN NEW ENGLAND
Book notes. li:Spring'91:12
- TAYLOR, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
New staff member. xxv:Jan'66:95
- TEAGARDEN, ELMER JAY
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:68

TEAGARDEN, LYREL GRACE

The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:67

TEAGARDEN, SAMUEL BOTTENFIELD

The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:68

TEEGARDEN, KENNETH L

(photo) xxxv:Fall'75:36

A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo)

xlvi:Winter'82:54

TELLER, WOOLSEY. THE EXISTENCE OF GOD, A DEBATE

New books reviewed. ix:Apr'49:10

TEMPERANCE

Zeralda Wallace. lii:Spring'92:3

The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47

Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:7

TENNER, GUS

(photo) xxv:Jan'66:89

TENNESSEE

Brotherhood education caravan. xiv:Jan'54:3

Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan'54:6

West autograph party. xiv:May'54:59

Disciples, Tennessee and education. xvi:Jun'56:33

Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar'60:1

Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7

TENNESSEE ASSEMBLY (CONVENTION) BREAKFAST

See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. TENNESSEE ASSEMBLY
BREAKFAST

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN

Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar'60:1

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE

xx:Mar'60:5

(photo) xxi:Mar'61:16

xxiv:May'64:31

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY COOPERATIVE

From earlier days. xx:Mar'60:6

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar'60:1

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN REGISTER (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)

Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7

TENNESSEE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

McKinney named to Executive Committee... xv:Jan'55:8

TENNESSEE MANUAL LABOR UNIVERSITY

Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:4

TENNESSEE MISSIONARY (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)

Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar'60:1

TENNESSEE. SESQUICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, 1946

News notes. vi:Jul'46:24

TENNESSEE STANDARD (TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY)

What's new in our library. xvii:Oct'57:60

TENNESSEE STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Proposed Tennessee history. xx:Mar'60:4

Tennessee State Convention. xxiv:May'64:20

TEXAS

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Periodicals. v:Apr'45:6

News notes. vii:Jul'47:27

New books received. viii:Apr'48:10

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

Colby D. Hall: a pastor's pastor. xv:Sep'54:134

THAYER, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Christian Church of Thayer Named Fund. liii:Fall'93:95

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ.

xlvii:Fall'87:40

Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell

Movement. liv:Summer'94:35

Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/
Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.

liv:Summer'94:49

THOMAS, (married to O. G. Thomas)

xxv:Nov'65:80

Thomas, Cecil Kermit, 1911-1964

They say... xiii:Dec'53:61

I found John Boggs in a closet. xiv:Feb'54:21

Alexander Campbell and the revised standard version.

xv:Dec'55:158

THOMAS, CECIL KERMIT, 1911-1964

Recent visitors. xiii:Sep'53:34

Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109

THOMAS, CECIL KERMIT. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AS TRANSLATOR OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Footnote number five. xvi:Jun'56:35

THOMAS, CHRISTIANA RITTENOUR

"Christians" in the early south. xlvi:Fall'86:37

THOMAS, EWART

Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109

THOMAS, JAMES

(photo) xix:Dec'59:21

THOMAS, JAMES E.

Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ (photo) liii:Winter'93:103

THOMAS, JOHN, 1805-1871

News notes. vi:Jul'46:24

THOMAS, JOSEPH, 1791-1835 (THE WHITE PILGRIM)

"Christians" in the early south. xlvi:Fall'86:33

Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:71

THOMAS, JOSEPH, 1791-1835. THE PILGRIM'S HYMN BOOK

The Campbell Hymn book. ix:Jan'50:43

Thomas, Robert A

Mission overseas... xxxi:Summer'71:40

The new form of the United Christian Missionary Society.

xlv:Winter'85:51

- THOMAS, ROBERT A
 Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
 xxix:Spring'69:27
 (photos) xxxi:Summer'71:40 xlv:Winter'85:51
- THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING
 See
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS
 MEMORIAL BUILDING
- THOMPSON, BARBARA EARL
 Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... (photo)
 xxviii:Fall'68:45
- Thompson, David M
 Disciples-Roman Catholic international Commission meets in
 Nashville. xlv:Summer'85:22
 The Irish background to Thomas Campbell's Declaration and
 Address. xlvi:Summer'86:23
- THOMPSON, DAVID M
 (photos) xlv:Summer'85:22 xlvi:Summer'86:23
- THOMPSON, DAVID M. LET SECTS AND PARTIES FALL
 Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31
- THOMPSON, DORIS. HISTORY OF AN OZARK UTOPIA
 Collector's corner. xvii:Feb'57:14
- Thompson, Earl Rhodes, 1897-
 The old Cane Ridge Meeting House. vi:Jan'47:47
- THOMPSON, EARL RHODES, 1897-
 Editorial note. vi:Jan'47:47
 Cane Ridge Conference called. xiii:Nov'53:50
- THOMPSON, EARL RHODES, 1897- VOICES FROM CANE RIDGE
 New books on old subjects. xiv:Jun'54:75
- THOMPSON, FRANK. TRANSGRESSOR
 Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul'49:23
- THOMPSON, JOHN, 1772-1859
 John Thompson, 1772-1859. xiii:Nov'53:53
 Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
- THOMPSON, RHODES See
 THOMPSON, EARL RHODES
- THOMPSON, VIRGINIA ANN CAMPBELL, 1834-1908
 (married to William Thompson)
 Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39
- Thompson, Virginia Ann Campbell, -1923
 An appreciation of Alexander Campbell. xi:Oct'51:35
- THOMPSON, VIRGINIA ANN CAMPBELL, -1923
 Editorial note. xi:Oct'51:35
- THOMSON, JOHN. THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK
 The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jan'50:43
- THOMSON, SAMUEL, 1769-1843
 Elias Smith, medicine man. xvii:Oct'57:55
- THOMSON, SAMUEL, 1769-1843. A NARRATIVE OF THE LIFE AND MEDICAL
 DISCOVERIES OF SAMUEL THOMSON
 Elias Smith, medicine man. xvii:Oct'57:55
- THORP, GERALD
 News notes. ix:Jan'50:46

- Thurston, Bonnie Bowman
 They say... xiii:Apr'53:9
 Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvii:Winter'87:57
- THURSTON, BONNIE BOWMAN
 (photo) xlvii:Winter'87:57
- THURSTON, BURTON B., SR.
 Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring'92:13
- TIBETAN CEREMONIAL CYMBAL
 (photo) xxv:Jan'66:77
- TIERS, MONTGOMERY C., 1820-1905
 A rare old picture. x:Jan'51:33
 More Tiers. xi:Apr'51:2
 Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
 xxx:Winter'70:3
- TIERS, MONTGOMERY C., 1820-1905. THE CHRISTIAN PORTRAIT GALLERY
 Rarities added. ii:Apr'42:1
- Tiffin, Gerald C
 Descriptive characteristics of Disciples related colleges.
 xl:Summer'80:27
- TIFFIN, GERALD C
 (photo) xl:Summer'80:29
- Tingle, Donald S
 Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone's grandson. xl:Fall'80:42
- TOBERMORE, IRELAND
 Influences from upstream. lvii:Spring'97:22
- TODAY'S PICTORIAL STORY OF ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AND THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct'48:30
- TOKYO CHRISTIAN (McKEESPORT, PENNSYLVANIA)
 Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38
- TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (OLD MULKEY MEETING HOUSE)
 (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:69
 John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan'65:74
 (photo of Kentucky State shrine sign) xxiv:Jan'65:76
 (photo of interior) xxiv:Jan'65:76
 (photo of graveyard) xxiv:Jan'65:77
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH See
 TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
- Toney, Larry O
 Garfield as a reformer. l:Fall'90:41
- TOOF, STEPHEN CUMMINGS, 1834-1910
 By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May'62:20
- Toulouse, Mark G
 The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
 lvii:Winter'97:112
- TOULOUSE, MARK G
 From the Editor's desk. lvii:Winter'97:97
- THE TOWN AND COUNTRY PASTOR (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
 Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

See also

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (formerly The College of the Bible)

Dates and data. xiv:Jan'54:7

Society official cited by Transylvania. xiv:May'54:57

Lexington Theological Seminary. xxv:Mar'65:8

The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring'70:20

Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring'70:24

Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer'94:38

TRAVELING SEMINARS See

LANDMARKS OF DISCIPLE HISTORY

TRAYLOR, ELLIS C

Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer'81:26

Trefzger, John D

Pioneer Disciples, William T. Major. xxvii:Oct'67:44

TREFZGER, JOHN D

(photo) xxvii:Oct'67:44

TREUDLEY, MARY BOSWORTH

An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring'69:29

TRIMBLE, (MRS. C. H.)

(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:76

TRIMBLE, ROBERT

Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter'87:54

TROELTSCH, ERNST

Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:54

TROTT, JAMES JENKINS, 1800-1868

A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep'55:109

Trout, Jessie Marie

The middle years... xxxiii:Winter'73:7

TROUT, JESSIE MARIE

(photos) xxxiii:Winter'73:7,10

Candians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

(photo) xlv:Winter'85:56

Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:5

TROUT, WILLIAM HENRY, 1834-1910

The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years later. xxiv:Jan'65:71

TROY, NEW YORK. EAGLE MILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Garfield had boils. x:Oct'50:18

TRUMAN, HARRY S, 1884-

Former President Truman DCHS life member (photo)

xxiii:Jan'64:72

Tsanoff, Radoslav A

Winifred Ernest Garrison's philosophy. xxix:Summer'69:52

TSANOFF, RADOSLAV A

(photo) xxix:Summer'69:52

TSUCHIDA, MOTOKO

Roots and memory provide a foundation. lii:Summer'92:18

TUBMAN, EMILY HARVIE THOMAS, 1794-1885

(photo) xxii:Jan'63:92

The Tubmans of Georgia (photo) xliii:Summer'83:28

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:23

- TUBMAN, RICHARD, 1766-1836
The Tubmans of Georgia. xliii:Summer'83:28
- TUBMAN, WILLIAM V S
The Tubmans of Georgia. xliii:Summer'83:28
- TUCKER, JEAN
Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31
- TUCKER, JOHNNIE. LIKE A METEOR ACROSS THE HORIZON
xxxix:Fall'79:43
- Tucker, Mark
For freedom reviewed. xxx:Fall'70:63
- TUCKER, MARK
xxviii:Fall'68:35
(photo) xxx:Fall'70:63
- Tucker, William Edward, 1932-
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:49
The Garrisons: father and son. xxix:Summer'69:42
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall'75:31
Dispersing the fog: Disciples and their colleges.
xxxviii:Fall'78:35
- TUCKER, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1932-
Research assistance (photo) xviii:Oct'58:47
Editorial note (photo) xxii:Sep'62:49
(photo) xxiv:May'64:26 xxix:Summer'69:42
John E. Hurt is new Chairman of DCHS Board... (photo)
xxx:Summer'70:45
...to speak in San Antonio. xxxiv:Winter'74:52
Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings (photo)
xxxv:Summer'75:15
(photos) xxxv:Fall'75:31,36
Two DCHS Trustees honored. xxxv:Winter'75:49
...named President of Bethany College. xxxvi:Fall'76:32
(photo) xxxviii:Fall'78:35
Named Funds established. xl:Summer'80:31
(note) li:Fall'91:33
Historical Society celebrates 50th anniversary at General
Assembly (photo) li:Winter'91:49
- TUCKER, WILLIAM EDWARD. J. H. GARRISON AND DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
xxiv:May'64:26
- TUCKER, WILLIAM EDWARD. JOURNEY IN FAITH
See
McALLISTER, LESTER G. JOURNEY IN FAITH
- TUPPER, CHARLES BENSON. CALLED--IN HONOR
New books received. ix:Jan'50:53
- TURLEY, HOLLIS L
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:36
- TURNER, CURREY L.
...Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:13
- TURNER, ELIZABETH
Currey L. Turner Named fund. xlix:Spring'89:13
- TURNER, INEZ MOORE
Inez Moore Turner Named Fund. liii:Summer'93:62
- Turner, Jean B
The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. xlix:Winter'89:49

- TURNER, JEAN B.
 (photo) xlix:Winter'89:51
- TURNER, NANCY MELVIN (married to Joe Turner)
 Index in progress. xviii:Oct'58:46
 The Christian evangelist index (photo) xx:Mar'60:9
 (photo) xx:Mar'60:9
 With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
- TURNER, ROBERT T
 (photo) xii:Jul'52:19
- TWAIN, MARK See
 CLEMENTS, SAMUEL
- THE 20TH CENTURY CHRISTIAN (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 20th Century Christian. viii:Jan'49:46
- THE TWENTIETH CENTURY CHURCH (PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS)
 An Arkansas periodical. xi:Jul'51:27
- TYLER, SARAH
 xxxviii:Spring'78:2

U

- Ulrey, Evan, 1922-
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:61
- ULREY, EVAN, 1922-
 Calling all members. xi:Jul'51:28
 Recent visitors. xiii:Oct'53:47
- UNDERGROUND RAILROAD
 Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
 Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4
- UNIFIED PROMOTION
 Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
 Society joins Unified Promotion. xviii:Jun'58:24
 We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar'60:3
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61
 Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:27
 xxxii:Summer'72:17
 Unified Promotion. xlv:Spring'85:3
- UNION CHURCH (MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY)
 A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
 Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
- UNION OF DISCIPLES AND CHRISTIANS. 1832
 Learning experiences. xli:Fall'81:34
 Suggestions for 150th anniversary of 1832 Union.
 xli:Fall'81:37
 Litany of celebration. xli:Winter'81:49
 Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter'81:51
 1832 Union celebration. xlii:Spring'82:16
 (photo) xlii:Summer'82:31
 "Now and her, my hand." xlii:Fall'82:41
 Journey into union... xliii:Spring'83:6
- UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Dates and data. xiii:Aug'53:31
 UCMS becomes contributing member. xvii:Feb'57:3
 (cont. next page)

(UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY) (cont.)

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61

Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach
DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan'68:65

xxix:Fall'69:84

50th anniversary issue. xxxi:Summer'71:33-50

The President's column. xxxi:Fall'71:54

Women became involved through the Christian Woman's Board of
Missions. xxxiii:Winter'73:6

The middle years... xxxiii:Winter'73:7

The new form of the United Christian Missionary Society.

xlv:Winter'85:51

Just as I lived it. liv:Spring'94:32

The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:69

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. BOARD OF MANAGERS

(photo) xlv:Winter'85:49

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

xxv:May'65:17

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST--RELATIONS--CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES
OF CHRIST)

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:67

UNITED CHURCH WOMEN See

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED

UNITED STATES. CAPITOL BUILDING

It has been said...Alexander Campbell and Congress (photo)

xxv:Mar'65:10

UNITED STATES CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. DISCIPLES EXHIBIT

The '76 Centennial. viii:Jan'49:46

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS

It has been said...Alexander Campbell and Congress.

xxv:Mar'65:10

Alexander Campbell's address to Congress. xxxix:Summer'79:19

UNITED STATES--ECONOMICS

What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D.
Roosevelt and the New Deal? li:Fall'91:38

UNITED STATES--HISTORY. CIVIL WAR

By way of serendipity. xxii:May'62:20

Jesse L. Sewell and the Civil War. xlii:Summer'82:43

Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4

UNITED STATES--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Garfield as a reformer. l:Fall'90:41

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Good old days. xvii:Oct'57:53

UNITY FOR CHRIST (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)

Periodicals. xi:Apr'51:12

UNIVERSITIES See

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

UNIVERSITY CENTER (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)

(plan) xiv:Sep'54:130

(photo) xiv:Sep'54:131

- UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE See
 DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE. U. OF CHICAGO
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. DIVINITY SCHOOL
 ...honors Alexander Campbell. xl:Fall'80:47
 William Clayton Bower. xliii:Fall'83:38
 UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. BIBLE CHAIR
 The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
 Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'71:21
 UPDEGRAFF, DAVID
 ...wins heritage essay award (photo) xix:Aug'59:9
 Updegraff, John Clyde, 1911-1996
 They say... xiv:Jan'54:10
 UPDEGRAFF, JOHN CLYDE, 1911-1996
 John C. Updegraff Named Fund. lvi:Fall'96:96
 UPPER ROOM (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
 Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct'58:43
THE UPPER ROOM BULLETIN (ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN)
 Father Iden and the Upper Room Bulletin. iv:Oct'44:30
 UPPER ROOM CLASS (ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN)
 The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
 Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:26
UPWARD (BUFFALO, NEW YORK)
 Of the making of histories there should be no end.
 xx:May'60:27
 Uselton, Marsha Bell
The Shape of Adam's rib reviewed. xxx:Summer'70:54
 USELTON, MARSHA BELL
 (photo) xxvi:Sep'66:49
 ...named Assistant Librarian (photo) xxix:Fall'69:77
 (photo) xxx:Summer'70:54
THE UTTERMOST EVANGEL (TUCSON, ARIZONA)
 Periodicals. vii:Apr'47:11

V

- THE V. E. F. NEWS
 Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40
 VAN BUSSUM, NANCY DENNIS
 Named Fund established. xlii:Spring'82:10
 VAN BUSSUM, PHILIP
 Named Fund established. xlii:Spring'82:10
 VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
 ...to offer church history Ph. D. xvi:Aug'56:42
 Dr. Wasson to Vanderbilt University. xxiv:Jan'65:78
 VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL
 Dr. Spencer receives Divinity School appointment.
 xx:May'60:32
 VARDEMAN, JEREMIAH
 Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Sep'54:126
 Vargas, David A
 A historical background of tne National Hispanic and
 Bilingual Fellowship. xlvi:Fall'86:38

- VARGAS, DAVID A
 (photo) xlvi:Fall'86:38
- VATICAN COUNCIL II
 Just as I lived it. lvii:Fall'97:96
- VAWTER, JOHN BEVERLY, 1838-1897
 Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
- VENERABLE BEDE, c673-735
 (photo of stained glass window in Phillips Memorial
 Building) lvii:Spring'97:2
 From the President's desk. lvii:Spring'97:3
- VERBI DEI MINISTER
 Alexander Campbell, V. D. M. ii:Jul'42:13
- VICKREY, JOHN
 (photo) xxv:May'65:88
- VIRGINIA
 Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan'45:37
- VIRGINIA CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1829-1830
 Alexander Campbell and the Virginia Constitutional
 Convention. xiv:Jan'54:13
 Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:17
- VIRGINIA CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION PORTRAIT
 (photo) xxiii:Sep'63:40
 xxxvi:Fall'76:28
- VIRGINIA. DISTRICT SEVEN
 President involved in sharing history. xlix:Spring'89:2
- VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF. BIBLE CHAIR See
 JOHN B. CARY MEMORIAL DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS STUDIES AT THE
 UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
- VISION (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
 Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58
- VOGEL, PETER
 Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lvi:Winter'96:120
- VOICE OF EVANGELISM (JOPLIN, MISSOURI)
 Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25
- VON GERDTELL, LUDWIG, 1879-1954
 Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvii:Winter'87:57
- Votruba, Matthew J., 1922-
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:61
 Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
 xxii:Mar'62:6
- VOTRUBA, MATTHEW J., 1922-
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:99
 Editorial note. xxii:Mar'62:6
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
 Just as I lived it. lvii:Winter'97:128

W

- WABASH, INDIANA. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Maintaing memory of our ministers. xli:Summer'81:29
- Waddey, John
John Wesley's contribution to the Restoration.
xlvii:Summer'87:27
- WADDEY, JOHN
(photo) xlvii:Summer'87:27
- WAHONICK, NANCY
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
- WAKE, JEAN STUART, 1921-
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:69
- WAKELIN, HALSEY
"Unsung hero" Halsey Wakelin recognized (photo)
liii:Fall'93:95
- WALDROP, (married to David Waldrop)
(photo) xxii:Sep'62:41
- WALKER, CLAUDE
New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxii:Fall'72:34
(photo) xxxvi:Winter'76:45
- WALKER, DEAN EVEREST, 1898-
(photo) xxiii:May'63:11
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:71
The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker.
lv:Winter'95:99
- WALKER, FRANCES JONES
Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... (photo)
xxx:Summer'70:51
- WALKER, GRANVILLE
xxvii:Apr'67:7
...to be Convention dinner speaker (photo) xxvii:Jul'67:31
(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:66
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:58
- WALKER, J. H.
Walker and Crain gifts. xiv:Mar'54:33
Correction please. xiv:May'54:60
- WALKER, JOHN
Alexander Campbell D.V.M. ii:Jul'42:12
Walker's version of debate with Campbell. ii:Oct'42:28
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
xiv:Jul'54:94 xiv:Sep'54:126
- WALKER, JOHN
Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... (photo)
xxx:Summer'70:51
- WALKER, JOSEPH EDISON
Joseph Edison Walker Named Fund. lii:Fall'92:46
- WALKER, WILLIAM, 1824-1860
Here and there. iii:Oct'43:30
- WALLACE, (married to George P. Wallace)
(photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72

- WALLACE, DAVID, -1857
Zeralda Wallace. lii:Spring'92:3
- WALLACE, LEW
Lew Wallace, Ben-hur, and the Disciples. iii:Apr'43:1
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter'90:52
- WALLACE, ZERALDA, 1817-1901
J. Edward Moseley--Churchman par excellence.
xxxv:Spring'75:11
Zeralda Wallace (photo) lii:Spring'92:3
- WALPOLE, HORACE
By way of serendipity. xx:May'60:22
- WALSH, JOHN, FATHER
(photo) xxvii:Jul'67:36
- WALTHER, CAROL L
Lockridge Ward Wilson Award winner. 1v:Fall'95:96
- WARD, MAE YOHO
Missions overseas... xxxi:Summer'71:44
50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders.
li:Fall'91:34
Mae Yoho Ward Named Fund. lii:Summer'92:31
- WARD, MYRTLE OLIVE, 1897-
It pays to advertise. v:Jan'46:42
- WARD, TIMOTHY
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer'77:30
- Wardin, Albert W., Jr.
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:33
- WARDIN, ALBERT W., JR.
(photo) lii:Fall'92:41
- Ware, Charles Crossfield, 1886-
Disciples on the record. i:May'41:14
First Carolina convention. xi:Jul'51:19
Just a century apart. xiii:Sep'53:34
John Rogers MS found. xiv:Apr'54:43
Critical notes on the newly discovered Rice Haggard
pamphlet. xiv:Nov'54:157
- WARE, CHARLES CROSSFIELD, 1886-
Ware's new book. ii:Apr'42:8
Here and there. iii:Oct'43:30
Trends. iv:Apr'44:6
Here and there. v:Jul'45:21
Editorial note. xi:Jul'51:19
John Thompson. xiii:Nov'53:53
xiv:Feb'54:21
Spencer's observations. xiv:Sep'54:
xiv:Nov'54:157
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54
(photo) xxvii:Oct'67:53
Carolina Disciplina library. xxviii:Fall'68:46
quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
1:Winter'90:49
A legacy worth remembering (photo) lvii:Summer'97:61

WARE, CHARLES CROSSFIELD. SOUTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--A HISTORY

Reviewed. xxvii:Oct'67:53

WARREN, ELLEN MOORE (married to Louis Moore)

Women have not been silent (photo) xxii:Jan'63:87

WARREN, JOHN W., 1857-1943

Warren gift. iv:Apr'44:9

WARREN, LEWIS AUSTIN, 1885-1983

Planning Committee meets. vi:Apr'46:4

A busy man. xi:Jul'51:28

...to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director (photo)

xvi:Jun'56:36

300 attend President's dinner. xvi:Nov'56:57

(photo) xvi:Nov'56:59

President's dinner--October 14. xvii:Aug'57:41

(death) xliii:Winter'83:54

WARREN, WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1868-1947

Warren. ix:Apr'49:8

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71

The genesis of World Call (photo) xxix:Spring'69:26

An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring'69:28

WARSAW, POLAND. PULAWSKA STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST

History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:42

WASHBURN, ARVILLA (married to James B. Washburn)

DCHS holds second mail ballot. xxi:Jul'61:35

(photo) xxiii:Mar'63:3 xxiii:Jan'64:72 xxiv:May'64:19

Incident in Washington (photo) xxiv:May'64:21

WASHBURN, JAMES B., -1983 (married to Arvilla Washburn)

DCHS holds second mail ballot (photo) xxi:Jul'61:35

Incident in Washington (photo) xxiv:May'64:21

(photo) xxiii:Mar'63:3 xxiii:Jan'74:72 xxiv:May'64:19

Former Trustee...dies. xliii:Fall'83:47

WASHINGTON, E. K.

quoted. Tribute to Selina. xiv:Sep'54:129

WASHINGTON, PETER C

Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter'93:115

WASHINGTON (STATE)

Trends. iv:Apr'44:6

Here and there. v:Jan'46:44

WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (PENNSYLVANIA)

Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May'54:63

WASHINGTON, D.C. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(photo of notebook page) xxv:Jan'66:93

WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH

See also

NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Centennial for National City Christian Church. iii:Oct'43:26

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:65

(photo of baptistry) xxii:May'62:23

Inauguration day at National City Church (photo) xxv:Mar'65:1

(cont. next page)

WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Prayer service at National City Christian Church.

xxv:Mar'65:6

(photo of Garfield Window) xli:Spring'81:1

xli:Spring'81:3

Walking through history (photo) xli:Summer'81:19

Historic National Church hears history of denomination.

xlvi:Spring'85:16

Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57

WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

ALPHA PRESS

The Alpha C. E. Press. i:Dec'41:34

WASHINGTON, D.C. VERMONT AVE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

See

WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH

WASSON, MARIE TALLMON (married to Woodrow Wilson Wasson)

Dr. Woodrow W. Wasson is appointed first archivist of DCHS

xxii:May'62:19

(photo) xxii:Nov'62:76

Wasson, Woodrow Wilson, 1916- (married to Marie Tallmon Wasson)

Invitation to philosophy reviewed. xxxi:Fall'71:66

The travel letters of Alexander Campbell. xx:May'60:20

Some experiences and reflections at the archival institute.

xxiv:Jul'64:36

WASSON, WOODROW WILSON, 1916-

Campbell letters indexed (photo) xix:Dec'59:17

New director for the Christian-Evangelist project.

xx:Nov'60:60

(photo) xxi:Jan'62:71

...is appointed first archivist of DCHS (photo)

xxii:May'62:19

(photo) xxii:May'62:32 xxii:Sep'62:41

DCHS staff activities. xxii:Jan'63:82 (photo p. 81)

(photo) xxiii:Mar'63:5

xxiii:Mar'63:7

The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18

xxiv:May'64:31

(photo) xxiv:Jul'64:36,40,

...to Vanderbilt University (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:78

(photo) xxv:Jul'65:44

Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:28

(photo) xxxi:Fall'71:67

WASSON, WOODROW WILSON. JAMES A GARFIELD, HIS RELIGION AND EDUCATION

Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr'53:2

WATERS, J. ERVIN, 1918-

Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall'97:84

WATKINS, (married to Orra L. Watkins)

An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul'68:31

WATKINS, BENJAMIN UTTER, -1892

Strange indeed. xiv:May'54:68

- WATKINS, EVELYN N (married to Harold Watkins)
 An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul'68:31
 Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring'82:14
 New Trustee (photo) xliv:Fall'84:38
 Evelyn N. and Harold E. Watkins Named Fund. li:Spring'91:11
- WATKINS, FLORENCE M
 Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring'82:14
- WATKINS, HAROLD R. (married to Evelyn N. Watkins)
 An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul'68:31
 Two firsts. xlii:Spring'82:14
 Evelyn N. and Harold E. Watkins Named Fund. li:Spring'91:11
- Watkins, Keith
 The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
 liv:Spring'94:2
 Shifting left/shifting right. lvi:Summer'96:35
- WATKINS, ORRA L
 An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul'68:31
 Two firsts. xlii:Spring'82:14
- WATSON, HALFORD ADAMS, 1876-1955
 The Campbell Home. xi:Oct'51:34
- Watson, William
 Litany of celebration. xli:Winter'81:49
- WATSON, GEORGE H
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3
- Watson, Linda Weeks See
 Weeks, Linda
- WATSON, MILDRED B
 Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3
 New Trustee (photo) xxxix:Fall'79:39
- WATTERS, ARCHIBALD CLARK, 1887-
 Educators receive DCHS citations (photo) xvi:Jun'56:25
 Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun'56:29
- WATTERS, ARCHIBALD CLARK. HISTORY OF BRITISH CHURCHES OF CHRIST
 New books received. viii:Jul'48:24
- Watts, Craig M
 Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
 of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:49
- WAVE LENGTHS (OSAKA, JAPAN)
 Periodicals. xi:Apr'51:12
- WEBB, EMERALD
 Henry E. and Emerald Webb Named Fund. lv:Fall'95:80
- Webb, Henry E., 1922-
 They say... xiii:Dec'53:61
 He says. xiv:Apr'54:49
 Priceless repository. li:Summer'91:26
 History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:33
- WEBB, HENRY E., 1922-
 England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec'55:147
 (photo) lii:Fall'92:43
 Henry E. and Emerald Webb Named Fund. lv:Fall'95:80
- WEBB, HENRY E. IN SEARCH OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
 Book review. li:Winter'91:63
 Book notes. lii:Fall'92:47
 Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:98

- WEBB, JOHN H
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
- WEBB, MARY SMALLEY
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer'82:31
- Weed, Michael R
The gospel in urban vessels. lv:Winter'95:109
- Weeks, Linda
Litany of celebration. xli:Winter'81:49
- WEESNER, (married to C. A. Weesner)
(photo) xxvi:May'66:30
- WEESNER, C A
(photo) xxvi:May'66:30
- WEIMER, G M
Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:36
Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:54
- WEIDMAN, GILBERT L
Calling all members. xi:Jul'51:29
- WEIMER, BERNAL ROBINSON, 1894-
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul'54:90
- WEINISCHKE, ROBERT W
New Trustee (photo) xliv:Fall'84:39
- WEIRS, DANIEL
Bits of discipliana. viii:Jul'48:18
- WEISSKOPF, VICTOR F
(photo) xxix:Summer'69:56
- WEITZEIL, BOB
Mark A. May essay winner. xxxix:Fall'79:45
- WELCH, ROSA PAGE
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:28
- WELDON, J B
(photo) xxix:Winter'69:19
- WELLS, (married to Frank Wells)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter'73:1
- WELLSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Wellsburg records. xi:Oct'51:35
(photo of title page of records) xxiv:Mar'64:10
- WELSH, MATTHEW EMPSON, 1912- (married to Virginia Homann Welsh)
(photo) xxii:May'62:31
Indiana Governor becomes life member (photo) xxiii:May'63:9
(photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72
- WELSH, VIRGINIA HOMANN (married to Matthew E. Welsh)
(photo) xxiii:Jan'64:72
- WELSH, WILEY A
(photo) xxxv:Fall'75:36
W. A. Welsh Named Fund. lvii:Sping'97:29
- WELSHIMER, MARK
(photo) xxi:Jan'62:72
- WELSHIMER, PAULA ALLISON
(photo) xxi:Jan'62:72
Claude Spencer honored by portrait (photo) xxxi:32

- WELSHIMER, PEARL HOWARD. 1983-1957
 Note (photo of bas relief) xxiv:Nov'64:57
 The North American Christian Convention, 1927-1977 (photo)
 xxxvii:Summer'77:20
 50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders.
 li:Fall'91:34
 P. H. Welshimer Named Fund. lii:summer'92:31
- WENDLING, DENNIS J.
 Recent Wilson Award winners. li:Winter'91:61
- WE'RE HISTORY
 From the President's desk. lvii:Winter'97:98
- WEREMIEJEWICZ, MICHAEL
 History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:43
- WESLEY, JOHN
 ...contributions to the Restoration. xlvii:Summer'87:27
- WEST, DONALD FRANKLIN (married to Frances Hill West)
 (photo) xxii:Mar'62:13
- WEST, EARL IRVIN, 1920-
 James O'Kelly. x:Oct'50:20
- WEST, EARL IRVIN, 1920- THE SEARCH FOR THE ANCIENT ORDER
 New books received. ix:Jul'49:24 x:Jan'51:42
- WEST, GEORGE D., 1905-
 Brotherhood education caravan. xiv:Jan'54:3
 (photo) xv:Nov'55:146
- WEST, JAMES. PLAINVILLE, U.S.A.
 Here and there. v:Jan'46:44
- WEST, JANET
 Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer'92:28
- WEST, LENNIE H
 i:Mar'41:10
- WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:58
- WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AND NATURAL RELIGION
 Alexander Campbell's millennial program. xlviii:Fall'88:35
- WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK. WHO ARE THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND WHAT
 DO WE BELIEVE?
 Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:67
- West, William Garrett, 1913-1992
 Now is the time to come to the aid of our Historical
 Society. xiv:Oct'54:139
 An open letter to brotherhood ministers. xv:May'55:66
- WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT, 1913-1992
 DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul'53:17
 Society President honored. xiii:Dec'53:57
 New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar'54:33
 West autograph party (photo) xiv:May'54:59
 "Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun'54:74
 (photo) xiv:Jun'54:83
 West's Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep'54:122
 (photo) xiv:Oct'54:139
 West continued as Board Chaiman. xiv:Nov'54:153
 (photo) xv:Dec'55:148
 (cont. next page)

- WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT (cont.)
 Phillips Memorial conerstone laid (photo) xvi:Apr'56:17
 (photo) xvi:Nov'56:57
 Wests to Europe. xvii:Jun'57:25
 Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer'74:31
 (death) In memoriam. lii:Fall'92:43
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:summer'96:54
- WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT. BARTON WARREN STONE: EARLY AMERICAN
 ADVOCATE OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
 New books on old subjects. xiv:Jun'54:76
 West's Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep'54:122
 Stone book out. xiv:Oct'54:138
 Review... xv:Jan'55:10
- WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT. BARTON WARREN STONE AND CHRISTIAN UNITY
 Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar'54:37
 Footnote no. 3 issued. xiv:Apr'54:41
- WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT. WHO ARE THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND WHAT DO
 WE BELIEVE?
 Spencer's observations. xv:May'55:67
- WEST VIRGINIA
 Unique item discovered. xvii:Jun'57:25
 (photo of old church building near Bethany) xxiii:Sep'63:35
 Underground railroad activitiy among Western Pennsylvania
 Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4
- WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY (MORGANTOWN, WV)
 A scholarly history, rich in local data. xxi:Mar'61:5
- WESTERN COLORADO CHRISTIAN (MONTROSE, COLORADO)
 Periodicals. v:Apr'45:6
- THE WESTERN EVANGELIST (MT. PLEASANT, IOWA)
 What's new in our library. xx:Jul'60:38
- WESTERN MILITARY INSTITUTE
 Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Apr'53:4
- WETTERAU, CHARLES H
 Society pushes expansion plans (photo) xiv:Sep'54:128
 248 WETZEL
- WETZEL, C ROBERT. ESSAYS ON NEW TESTAMENT CHRISTIANITY
 Reviewed. xxxix:Summer'79:30
- WHEELER, JOSEPH CLYDE, 1910-
 quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:68
- WHEELING (WEST VIRGINIA) LYCEUM
 Alexander Campbell's address on war. xvii:Apr'57:19
- WHERE THE SAINTS MEET
 Reviewed. xliv:Spring'84:11
- WHITAKER, CHARLES S
 (photo) xii:Jul'52:19
- WHITE, ANNE M
 Society receives substantial bequest in will... (photos)
 xxx:Summer'70:46
 Society receives bequest from estate... (photo)
 xxxi:Fall'71:58
- WHITE, FRANCES L. ATKINS (married to Walter Madison White)
 (photo) xxix:Spring'69:28

- WHITE, JOSEPH WELLES
Recent visitors. xiii:Spe'53:34
- WHITE, ROBERTA DIANE
(photo) xxvi:Jan'67:80
- WHITE, WALTER MADISON, 1868-1948 (married to Frances L. White)
...papers come to the Society. xx:Jan'61:88
- WHITE SISTERS
See
COCHRAN, BESS WHITE PERSING, JANE
HANNAH, XINA WHITE, FRANCES
PACK, ADELE
- WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, 1715-1770
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan'65:74
- Whitehead, Jim
Roots in Canada. xli:Summer'81:21
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:42
- WHITLEY, OLIVER R
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:54
- WHITMAN, HAROLD
xxv:Nov'65:76
- Whyatt, David G
A brief detail of manuscripts of A. Campbell. xxv:Nov'65:73
- WHYATT, DAVID G
The return of the Campbell materials to America.
xxv:Nov'65:67
The long voyage home. xxv:Nov'65:69
Editorial note. xxv:Nov'65:73 (photo p. 72)
- WICKES, ARTHUR FRANK, 1880-1958
Board of Church Extension. xlii:Winter'82:53
- WICKIZER, WILLARD MORGAN, 1899-1974
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
Home missions. xxxi:Summer'71:48 (photo p. 49)
- WIEBE, DONALD
The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
lvii:Winter'97:115
- WIEGAND, FRANK L
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:23
Introducing newly elected Board members. xxiii:Jul'63:22
- WILBURN, JAMES R. THE HAZARD OF THE DIE
Reviewed. xxix:Fall'69:78
- "WILDERNESS ROAD" (SYMPHONIC DRAMA)
Wanted in 1959, a majestic drama about Disciples.
xv:Oct'55:116
- WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON, 1844-1930
Disciple authors. iii:Apr'43:3
- WILFLEY, EARLE
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
- WILKERSON, SHARON
(photo) xxii:May'62:24
- WILKES, HERBERT G. (married to Margaret Wilkes)
Herbert G. and Margaret Wilkes Named Fund. 1:Spring'90:8
- WILKES, J. C.
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:9

- WILKES, MARGARET (married to Herbert G. Wilkes)
 Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16
 (photos) xli:Winter'81:61 xlii:Summer'82:31
 Installation service for new President (photo)
 xliii:Fall'83:42
 Herbert G. and Margaret Wilkes Named Fund. l:Spring'90:8
- WILKES, TONI
 On the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring'86:15
 Bringing a significant past to the present...
 xlvi:Fall'86:47
- WILKIN, LORINDA McKEEVER
 Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring'92:9
- WILLARD, ARCHIBALD M. "THE SPIRIT OF '76"
 The preacher in the painting... v:Jan'46:39
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:54
- WILLARD, CHARLES
 (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
- WILLARD, FRANCES
 The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. xlix:Winter'89:52
 Zeralda Wallace. lii:Spring'92:3
- WILLARD, S. R.
 The preacher in the painting "Spirit of '76." v:Jan'46:39
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter'90:54
- WILLETTS, HERBERT LOCKWOOD. 1864-1944
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71
 A battle over the book. xxii:Sep'62:51
 xxviii:Jul'68:32
 The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial
 Department... (photo) xxxi:Spring'71:25
 The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the Univ. of
 Michigan. xxxvii:Summer'77:22
 J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36
 University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
 xxxviii:Fall'78:44
 The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
 xlix:Fall'89:41
- WILLEY, WILLIS ROY, 1884-1956
 Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:18
- WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE
 ...gives copy of A. C. portrait. xx:Jan'61:75
 The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring'70:19
 Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring'70:24
- WILLIAMS, BARBARA
 (photo) xxx:Summer'70:56
- Williams, David Newell
The Cane Ridge Reader reviewed. xxxiv:Summer'74:26
 The minister's task... xliii:Spring'83:12
 The autobiography of B. F. Hall. l:Spring'90:9
 From the Editor's desk.
 liii:Fall'93:65 liv:spring'94:1
 liii:winter'93:97
 The power of Christ's sacrifice. liv:Spring'94:20
 (cont. next page)

Williams, David Newell (cont.)

From the Editor's desk.

liv:Summer'94:33 lv:Fall'95:65
 liv:Fall'94:65 lv:Winter'95:97
 liv:Winter'94:97 lvi:Spring'96:1
 lv:Spring'95:1 lvi:Summer'96:33
 lv:Summer'95:33 lvi:Fall'96:65

Bringing a vision to life. lvi:Fall'96:88

From the Editor's desk.

lvi:Winter'96:97 lvii:Fall'97:65
 lvii:Spring'97:1 lvii:Winter'97:97
 lvii:Summer'97:33

WILLIAMS, DAVID NEWELL

(photo) xxxiv:Summer'74:26 xliii:Spring'83:12

New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Spring'83:15

DCHS archives serve as source for Lilly Study.

xlvi:Winter'88:50

(photo) l:Spring'90:9

Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48

From the Editor's desk. liii:Summer'93:33

From the President's desk.

liii:Fall'93:66 lvi:Fall'96:66

WILLIAMS, DAVID NEWELL. A CASE STUDY OF MAINSTREAM PROTESTANTISM

Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:110

WILLIAMS, DOROTHY

(photo) xxx:Summer'70:56

WILLIAMS, HATTIE PLUM (married to T. F. A. Williams)

From Nebraska--the Williamses. xx:Nov'60:69

xxvi:May'66:19

Williams, Hugh Edward, 1915- (married to Margaret Williams)

A look to the future. xxx:Fall'70:58

The President's column. xxxi:Winter'71:2 xxx:Spring'71:18

Editorial. xxxi:Summer'71:34

The Disciples of Christ Historical Society today.

xxxi:Summer'71:51

The President's column.

xxxi:Fall'71:54 xxxii:Spring'72:14

xxxii:Winter'72:2 xxxii:Fall'72:30

WILLIAMS, HUGH EDWARD, 1915-

(photo) xxx:Summer'70:41

...becomes Society's second Executive President.

xxx:Summer'70:43

(photos)

xxx:Summer'70:56 xxx:Fall'70:64 xxx:Winter'71:14

...resigns as DCHS President (photo) xxxii:Fall'72:31

Williams, John Augustus, 1824-1903

Anderson's translation. iii:Jul'43:15

WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS, 1824-1903

Editorial note. iii:Jul'43:15

WILLIAMS, MARGARET HEYWARD (married to Hugh Edward Williams)

(photos) xxx:Summer'70:56 xxx:Fall'70:64

WILLIAMS, MARTHA JANE GARTON, 1848-1912

Letters from Jamaica. xii:Oct'52:33

- Williams, Marvin Dale, Jr.. 1935-
 The Christian pioneer. xxiii:Jan'64:66
 From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80
 It has been said... Alexander Campbell and Congress.
 xxv:Mar'65:10
 The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:53
Hoosier Disciples reviewed. xxvi:Sep'66:47
 The not so lowly newsletter. xxvi:Jan'67:70
 The complete local church historian. xxviii:Apr'68:2
 The genesis of World Call... xxix:Spring'69:23
 The microfilm explosion. xxix:Fall'69:74
From restoration to reformation reviewed. xxxi:Winter'71:14
 Editorial. xxxii:Summer'72:18
 Gathering in and dispensing. xxxii:Summer'72:19
 Editorial. xxxiv:Fall'74:34
- WILLIAMS, MARVIN DALE, JR., 1935-
 Gift received for student work program. xxii:Nov'62:75
 (photo) xxii:Jan'63:81
 The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
 (photo) xxiii:Jul'63:24
 ...becomes the Society's first cataloger (photo)
 xxiii:Nov'63:43
 Funds for cataloger secured. xxiv:May'64:21
 (photo) xxiv:Jul'64:40
 xxiv:Sep'64:43
 Editorial note (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:80
 Editorial note. xxv:Mar'65:10
 An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12
 Editorial note (photo) xxv:Sep'65:53
 Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
 Staff member attends archival institute. xxvi:Sep'66:50
Discipliana: a narrative. xxvi:Jan'67:77
 (photo) xxvii:Apr'67:1
 Carolina Discipliana Library. xxviii:Fall'68:46
 Ronald Osborn honored by DCHS Trustees. xxxii:Winter'72:10
 ...concludes service (photo) xxxvi:Fall'76:32
- WILLIAMS, NEWELL See
 WILLIAMS, DAVID NEWELL
- WILLIAMS, RALPH
 Religious broadcasting information requested.
 xxxvii:Summer'77:31
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD
 (photo) xxx:Summer'70:56
- WILLIAMS, T F A
 From Nebraska--the Williamses. xx:Nov'60:69
 xxvi:May'66:19
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1842-1928
 Letters from Jamaica. xxii:Jul'62:33
 CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall'88:41
- WILLIAMS, WILLADENE
 (photo) xxxviii:Winter'78:63
- Williamson, Clark M
 Confusions in disciples talk and practice. lv:Spring'95:3

- WILLIAMSON, CLARK M
Life Memberships presented (photo) xxxvi:Spring'76:8
- WILLS
A will is forever. 1:Spring'90:2
Tell us about your bequest. 1:Summer'90:32
- WILSON, BRYAN
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer'96:54
- WILSON, CLAYTON H
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- WILSON, FERN BROWN
Named Fund. xlvi:Fall'86:47 xlvii:Spring'87:14
- WILSON, JOSEPH M
John Thompson. xiii:Nov'53:53
- WILSON, LOCKRIDGE WARD
Virgil Angelo Wilson Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'86:8
Named Fund. xlvi:Fall'86:47
- WILSON, MARTHA ANNE ELIZABETH
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'86:8
- WILSON, P. B.
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'48:2
- WILSON, ROBERT L
Disciple authorship. xxii:May'62:29
- WILSON, ROBERT S
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43
- WILSON, VIRGIL ANGELO
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'86:8
- WINNIK, BOLESŁAW
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:33
- Winrow, DeWayne
Multiculturalism in churches of Christ. lvii:Fall'97:67
- WINTERSMITH, CALLIE (DAVIS) (STONE)
xxxix:Fall'79:45
- WINTERSMITH, WILLIAM
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall'79:45
- WISCONSIN
Was John Muir a Disciple? vi:Apr'46:6
- WISDOM, KATHRYN
Minnie Eleanor Warren wisdom and Kathryn wisdom Named Fund.
liii:Winter'93:118
- WISDOM, MINNIE ELEANOR WARREN
Minnie Eleanor Warren wisdom and Kathryn wisdom Named Fund.
liii:Winter'93:118
- WITHERS, WILLIAM TEMPLE
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring'87:4
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:19
- WITLIN, DIANE BENNETT
Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall'94:96
- WITTIG, VINONA P
Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership
milestone. xxii:Jul'62:38
- WOLF, H H
(photo) xxvi:May'66:32

- WOLFE, GLADYS A
 (photo) xxvii:Jan'68:68
- WOLFE, IRVING W
 xxv:Nov'65:77
 (photo) xxvii:Jan'68:68
- Wolfgang, Steve
Like a lion reviewed. xxxv:Summer'75:25
- WOLFORD, (married to Ray M. Wolford)
 (photo) xxvi:Nov'66:63
- WOLFORD, RAY M
 (photo) xxvi:Nov'66:63
- WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION
 The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47
 Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:7
- WOMEN
 Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring'80:7
 NBA: the woman's movement comes to the Disciples.
 xlvii:Fall'87:35
- WOMEN AS MINISTERS
 Spencer's observations. xiv:Oct'54:141
 Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:85
 Disciples women and the church (bibliography) xxii:Jan'63:91
 The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciple
 clergywomen in the last seven years. xlv:Spring'85:7
 The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciple
 clergy women six years later. li:Fall'91:35
 The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47
 The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:24,26
- WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK
 CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlvi:Fall'88:39
 The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. xlix:Winter'89:49
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:3
 From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2
 Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:3
 The work of women. lvi:Spring'96:12
 The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:22
 The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:67
- WOMEN IN THE BIBLE
 Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:3
- WOMEN--ORDINATION
 Heritage and history. xxxviii:Summer'78:19
- WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 The middle years... xxxiii:Winter'73:7
- WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 Special issue. xxxiii:Winter'73:1-14
- Wood, Howard Thomas, 1895-1980 (married to Jennie Link Wood)
 They say... xiii:Apr'53:8
- WOOD, HOWARD THOMAS, 1895-1980
 xxviii:Fall'68:48
- WOOD, JENNIE LINK, -1985 (married to Howard Thomas Wood)
 xxviii:Fall'68:48
- WOOD, VADEN THOMAS, 1887-
 Course revived. v:Apr'45:7

- Woodall, Charles L
 Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:51
 J. B. Brineyu and the army of the Lord. xlviii:Fall'88:42
- WOODALL, CHARLES L
 (photo) xl:Winter'80:51 xlviii:Fall'88:43
- THE WOODLAWN MESSENGER (SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS)
 (photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:79
- WOODS, ELLSWORTH
 Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth Woods Named Fund.
 lvii:Spring'97:29
- WOODS, MARY ELIZABETH
 Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth Woods Named Fund.
 lvii:Spring'97:29
- WOODSON, WILLIAM. SOUNDING BRASS AND CLANGING CYMBALS
 Book notes. lii:Fall'92:47
- WOODWARD, GERALDINE
 xxviii:Apr'68:16
- WOOLFOLK, JEAN
 (photos) xxv:Jul'65:33,36
 Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:4
- WOOSTER, OHIO. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
 (photo of building model) xxv:Nov'65:75
- THE WORD: A CHRISTIAN WORD FOR TODAY (ENID, OKLAHOMA)
 Periodicals. xxi:Jul'61:36
- WORLD CALL
 The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71
 xxix:Spring'69:21-33
 J. Edward Moseley as journalist. xxxv:Spring'75:6
- WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER
 Peter Ainslie and the beginnings of Faith and Order.
 xxvii:Jul'67:29
- WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER. LUND. 1952
 W. E. Garrison, statesman for Christian unity.
 xxix:Summer'69:58
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST
 Chinese silk banner presented to the Society.
 xxxi:Fall'71:68
 The World Convention... 1930-1980. xl:Spring'80:3
 Movers and senders. lii:Fall'92:34
 Just as I lived it. liv:Fall'94:96
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. 1930
 Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. 1947
 World Convention archives. viii:Apr'48:3
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. 1965
 (photo) xxv:Nov'65:65
 Just as I lived it. lv:Summer'95:64
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
 World Council wants Disciple books. vi:Jul'46:21
 World Council of Churches. vi:Oct'47:34
- WORLD'S FAIR. 1933
 Just as I lived it. lv:Winter'95:128

WORSHIP

The origins of Alexander Campbell's eclectic theology of worship. lv:Summer'95:35

WRATHER, AUBREY HAYES (married to Robert I. Wrather)

Eva Jean Wrather Life Patron number fifteen. xxv:May'65:20
...in remembrance (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:59

Wrather, Eva Jean

Portraits of Alexander Campbell. ii:Apr'42:3

The Campbell Home as Americana. vii:Jul'47:19

Anniversaries, history and ears of the soul. xiv:Jun'54:77

Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun'56:28

Adventures in biography.

xx:Sep'60:45

xxi:Sep'61:40

xxiv:Nov'64:60

xx:Jan'61:76

xxiii:Jan'64:63

Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68

Alexander Campbell and the historians.

xxvi:Mar'66:4

xxvii:Apr'67:4

Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.

xxviii:Apr'68:3

xxviii:Jul'68:20

The historian and the Historical Society: a history.

xxix:Summer'69:65

Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.

xxx:Winter'70:3

The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring'70:17

Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter'71:4

Hail and farewell to Irish friend of Disciples.

xxxii:Winter'72:9

Celebration of history. xliii:Winter'83:51

A happy birthday tribute. li:Summer'91:27

WRATHER, EVA JEAN

Our guest writer. ii:Apr'42:5

Research in progress. iv:Jan'45:44

News notes. vi:Apr'46:7

Society honors Walter Scott (photo) xi:Jul'51:29

Editorial note. vii:Jul'47:19

Visitors (photo) x:Oct'50:29

(photo) xii:Jul'52:19

More Campbelliana. xii:Oct'52:35

DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul'53:17

Public relations committee. xiv:Jan'54:5

(photo) xiv:Jun'54:83

Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep'54:128

(photo) xv:Nov'55:141,146 xvi:Jun'56:25

Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug'57:43

Miss Wrather cited. xviii:Oct'55:45

(photos) xviii:Oct'55:45,46,47

We greet 3000 new recipients (photo) xx:Mar'60:3

...Campbell biography to be published by Harper and

Brothers (photo) xx:Sep'60:41

(photo) xx:Nov'60:59 xx:Jan'61:76

Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.

xxi:May'61:19

(cont. next page)

WRATHER, EVA JEAN (cont.)

- (photo) xxi:Sep'61:52 xxii:Jul'62:39
 Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul'63:23
 (photo) xxiv:May'64:17,19 xxiv:Jul'64:40 xxiv:Nov'64:66
 A warm and genial friend...R. I. Wrather. xxv:Mar'65:5
 ...Life Patron number fifteen (photo) xxv:May'65:20
 From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:44
 Instant recognition--in eight parts. xxv:Jul'65:47
 (photos)
 xxv:Jul'65:48 xxvi:Mar'66:4,16 xxviii:Jul'68:32
 xxv:Sep'65:64 xxvii:Apr'67:4 xxviii:Fall'68:43
 ...speaker at Tennessee Assembly breakfast (photo)
 xxix:Winter'69:11
 (photos)
 xxix:Summer'69:49,65,69 xxxi:Winter'71:5
 xxx:Spring'70:19 xxxi:Fall'71:57
 xxx:Summer'70:53
 Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer'74:31
 (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:11
 A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter'82:55
 (photo p. 56)
 DCHS Assembly dinner. xlvii:Summer'87:32
 ...to speak "Campbell: Marx to Jackson." (photo)
 xlvii:Fall'87:33
 Restoration Center working on Campbell film.
 xlvii:Fall'87:48
 Society received treasured Campbell objects (photo)
 xlviii:Fall'88:33
 (photo) li:summer'91:28

WRATHER, EVA JEAN. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL: ADVENTURER IN FREEDOM

- Wrather's Campbell completed. v:Jan'46:47
 Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40

WRATHER, EVA JEAN. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AND HIS RELEVANCE FOR TODAY

- Alexander Campbell today. xii:Jan'53:47
 Footnotes issued. xiii:Jul'53:18
 Second footnote issue. xiv:Jan'54:3
 Footnote no. 1 reprinted. xv:Apr'55:55

WRATHER, EVA JEAN. HISTORY AND STAINED GLASS FOR THE THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL

- xx:Sep'60:56

WRATHER, ROBERT I., 1885-1965 (married to Abrey Hayes Wrather)

- (photo) xxii:Mar'62:15
 xxv:Mar'65:4

A warm and genial friend of DCHS (photo) xxv:May'65:5

"WRESTLING WITH GOD" (MOTION PICTURE) (VIDEO RECORDING)

- On the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring'86:15
 Bringing a significant past to the present...
 xlvi:Fall'86:47

Wrestling with God. l:Spring'90:14

WRIGHT, (married to William E. Wright)

- New staff members. xxv:Jan'66:95

- WRIGHT, DAVID T., 1817-1886
 quoted. No time to read. xiv:Aug'54:112
 quoted. Acoustical engineering. xiv:Sep'54:129
 (photo) xxiii:Jan'64:57
 The Christian pioneer. xxiii:Jan'64:66
- WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL, 1872-1944
 Just a century apart. xiii:Sep'53:34
- WRIGHT, ROSE H
 (photo) xxvi:May'66:30
- WUHU, CHINA
 Submerged in Grace... xlvi:Spring'88:9
- WYETH, PEYTON C
 Alexancer Campbell and the portrait painters.
 xxx:Winter'70:3
- WYNNE, LEONARD
 (photo) xxxvii:Jul'67:29

Y

- YALE CAMPBELL CLUB
 The Yale Campbell Club. viii:Apr'48:3
- YEARBOOK OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 The story of the year book. iv:Apr'44:1
 The 1888 yearbook. viii:Oct'48:30
 New books received. ix:Apr'49:10
 Year book 1952. xii:Jan'53:48
 Facsimilie of 1888 yearbook. xxv:May'65:29
- YEIK, HEATHER LINETTE McWHIRTER, 1964- (married to John Yeik)
 DCHS welcomes the McWhirters. xxxvi:Winter'76:48
 Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter'78:63
- YOCUM, CYRUS M
Dr. Cy--Losanganya reviewed. xxxvi:Spring'76:6 (photo p.7)
- YONKER, MARY
 An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar'65:13
 (photo) xxv:Mar'65:16
 xxv:May'65:22
- YOUNG, CHARLES A
 The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar'66:10
 The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial
 Department... xxxi:Spring'71:24 (photo p. 26)
- YOUNG, GRACE
 (photo) xlviii:Spring'88:11
- YOUNG, L. PALMER
 (photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:29
- YOUNG, M NORVEL
 xxxii:Spring'72:13-15
 ...delivers Reed lectures (photo) xxxii:Fall'72:36
- YOUNG, M. NORVEL. A HISTORY OF COLLEGES ESTABLISHED AND
 CONTROLLED BY MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
 New books received. xi:Oct'51:47

YOUNG, MATILDA

A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:54

YOUNKIN, MATTIE HART

NBA: the woman's movement comes to the Disciples (photo)
xlvii:Fall'87:35

The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:26

YOUTH (LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA)

News notes. viii:Oct'48:39

Z

ZARING, DOYLE, 1904-

Public relations committee. xiv:Jan'54:5

Zepf, Esther S

Records--safe and available. xxxvii:Summer'72:32

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN D. 1884-1964

Spencer's observations. xv:Jan'55:5

Zimmerman, Leslie F

Spreading the Lord's table. xxii:Mar'62:10

ZIMMERMAN, LESLIE F

Editorial note. xxii:Mar'62:10

ZOLLARS, ELY VAUGHN, 1847-1916

New books received. vii:Jan'48:50

Zuber, Glenn M

The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47